

## SAN MATEO

*Pe' ḥawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.  
(Lucas 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Enewe'en ḥiyits pe' ḥawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa ḥa'sek pa' Judá qa pe' ḥamatsits qa pe' ḥek'injats.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Fares qa pa' ḥek'inij Zara, qa pe' ḥenene qa ḥii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Aram.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Aminadab. Pa' Am-inadab'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Salmón.

<sup>5</sup> Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Booz qa pe' ḥenene'ek'i qa ḥii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Obed qa pe' ḥenene'ek'i qa ḥii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Isaí.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' ḥa's qa ḥii Salomón. Pekhe' ḥenene'ek'i hikpe' ḥewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' ḥii Urias.\*

\* **1:1** Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16    \* **1:2** Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21

\* **1:3** Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33    \* **1:5** Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32    \* **1:6**  
1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24

**7** Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Asa.\*

**8** Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Uzías.

**9** Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Ezequías.\*

**10** Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's hii Josías.

**11** Pa' Josias'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' ḥamatsits qa pe' ḥek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' ḥahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'opheḥitiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.\*

**12** In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' ḥa's qa' hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Zorobabel.\*

**13** Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Azor.

**14** Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Eliud.

**15** Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' ḥa's qa hii Jacob.

\* **1:7** 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21    \* **1:9** 2R 15:5,38;  
16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24    \* **1:11** 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1;  
Mt 1:17    \* **1:12** Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30

**16** Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa ḥa's pa' José, ḥewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' ḥenene ha' Jesús, hikha' ḥenqii iye Cristo.\*

**17** Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophełitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'łji'ju' ha' Cristo.\*

*In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.  
(Lucas 2:1-7)*

**18** Aka'an ḥunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' ḥenene ḥii María jutsiqetsi'ɬ wetju'ɬ pa'aj qu' ḥewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwkajitsheninle pa' ḥet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo.

**19** Pa' José, María ḥewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel ḥanye'ji'ijkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilili'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.\*

**20** In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowol'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'ɬ ángel ta'ḥii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' ḥa's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' ḥet'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.\*

\* **1:16** Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25  
27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38  
10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt  
2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5

\* **1:17** 2R 24:14; Jer  
\* **1:19** Mt 13:17; Mr  
\* **1:20** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro  
1:3

**21** Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' ḥa's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'jij pe' ḥewul'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'nē ḥetset.—\*

**22** Week aka'an in ḥunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'ḥ profeta qa yit'ij:\*

**23** —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawitjiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' ḥa's qa' ḥeqiyi'ij Emanuel.*— (*Is 7:14*) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —*Dios in initji'ju'.*— (*Is 8:10*)

**24** Ma' qa in nompham pa' José qa tek'eenik'ihā pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ḥaqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.\*

**25** Qa nite'le ewi'ḥ i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' ḥa's, qa pa' José qa ḥeqiyij Jesús.\*

## 2

### *Pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' netu'uju'ł.*

**1** In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' neļu'uju'ł. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yejetļijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,\*

**2** qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' ḥatata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'lii ke'

\* **1:21** Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 \* **1:22** Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4

\* **1:24** Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 \* **1:25** Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 \* **2:1** Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7

łoqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' neļu'uju'l qa heneki'hii  
qu' nek'iyini'hii pakha'an.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma'  
qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tet-  
seti'yi' ha' Jerusalén.

<sup>4</sup> Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week  
tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke'  
Moisés Ṽe'ljei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i  
hatse' pa' Cristo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na'  
sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l  
profeta in yit'ij:

<sup>6</sup> "Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá,  
nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na'  
sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji'l e'pha'm hatse'  
pa' ewi'l qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejelets na' yitset  
Israel."— (Mi 5:2)\*

<sup>7</sup> Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj  
pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekei. Ma' qa  
nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i  
juwelits in h̄i'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—\*

<sup>8</sup> Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —  
Ma'atii qa' anfaakani'hikiha pa' iini'ha pa' omeļa's.  
Qu' i'weni'l qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiiyek qa'  
nek'iyinjiyek.—

<sup>9</sup> Ekewe'en ḥany'e'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe'  
jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe'  
hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' neļu'uju'l qa yi'wen iye qa  
ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni'

\* <sup>2:2</sup> Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17;

Ap 22:16 \* <sup>2:4</sup> Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22 \* <sup>2:6</sup> 2S

5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 \* <sup>2:7</sup> Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16

pa' omeła's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' ḥetsi'.

**10** Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in ḥe'sitsi'mkii pa'a.

**11** Ma' qa uyifi pe' ḥetsi' qa yi'wen pa'a'j pa' omeła's qa pe' ḥenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omeła's. Qa sujle qa nit'osle' pe' ḥeqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'ḥju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hii mirra.\*

**12** Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'a'j pe' jukhew qa itsowoł'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'a': —Hasu'uj mapilili iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'alji' qu' mapilili iye na' etset'ił.— Qa ikkii pa'a'j qa wapilii pa' ḥetset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

*Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omeła's.*

**13** In ikkii pa'a'j pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'a'j pa' ewi'l ḥaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowoł'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'a': —Eniiph'a'm. Ku'mi' na' omeła's qa ne' ḥenene iye qa' ilati'ḥetsfik'i na' Egipto ḥeqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nił' teek jutsitax qu' hit'iłij ewets iye qa' etpili'ḥets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omeła's.—\*

**14** Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'a'j pa' omeła's qa ke' ḥenene iye naja'xij pa'a'. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto.

**15** Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' ipħlu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' ḥunye'l qe qa' nasinik'i pa' ḥanye'l pa'a'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'a'j pa'

\* **2:11** Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6      \* **2:13** Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7

ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' intaxi' in haiya'yii na'ya's.*— (Os 11:1)\*

*Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.*

<sup>16</sup> Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wet-sjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijiiju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' ipłuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' łuk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' ipłu'uk'i pa' yit'iju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ma' qa yasiinik'ha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i lli Jeremías in yit'ij:

<sup>18</sup> —*Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá leiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' leke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.*— (Jer 31:15)\*

<sup>19</sup> Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owoł'axle iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj:\*

<sup>20</sup> —Eniiph'a'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapiliłetsji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.—

<sup>21</sup> Ma' qa niiph'a'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'.

\* <sup>2:15</sup> Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8      \* <sup>2:16</sup> Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3;  
Ap 12:4      \* <sup>2:18</sup> Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7      \* <sup>2:19</sup> Mt  
1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5

**22** Ma' qa pa' José qa nijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea  
łeqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in  
yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yí' ha' Judea. Qa itsowol'axij  
iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa  
ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.\*

**23** In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha'  
witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'ihá pa'  
ł'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji'  
pa'aj ke' Intata ła'ljej: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyil'ij  
hatse' Nazaret ła'lje'.—\*

### 3

*Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.  
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)*

**1** Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nełutsji' qa hats yamets  
łahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa  
te'wenheti'yí' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i'  
hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:\*

**2** —Illi'ilij pe' ul'ets in łaqsiılıjkii qe pa'  
tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats  
na'nju'.—\*

**3** Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa'  
profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' ł'a'x pa'  
taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: "Aqsi'jí'tik'i pa'qu'  
tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj  
q'if'imme' pe'qu' tikheijeye".— *(Is 40:3)\**

---

\* **2:22** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5      \* **2:23** Mr  
1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46      \* **3:1** Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12;  
Lc 3:2-17      \* **3:2** Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20;  
21:31      \* **3:3** Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23

**4** Pe' ḥeqhinatai pa' Juan taqsjikitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets ḥ'ewkujits qa pa' ḥeqelutsax qa inqa'met ḥ'aj qa pe' ḥaqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj ḥene'ji' witaq.

**5** Olots pe' nekii nexpikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'ħii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits ḥelits Judea leilets qa pe' ta'ħiyek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.\*

**6** Pe' teffeljiji'm pe' ḥewuħ'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán.

**7** Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuujinju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: –Hik ejunyejeyi'ħ q'oq'oyits ḥelits. ḥekpa' nifeli'ħ e'm qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' ilati'ħik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax ḥawak pa' Dios?\*

**8** Manaqsiji'ħju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'ħ hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.\*

**9** Hasu'uj umti'ħil qu' nelithiniħlik'ui hatse' pa' qi ḥawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'iħij: "Yekheweli'ħ hata'li'ħets pa' Abraham'ik'i". Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'iħij ewets pa' Dios in ḥeke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' ḥelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.\*

**10** Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' ḥefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'ħijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' ḥe'sitse' pe'qu' feye' qa' newet-fekinifi qa' netwumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't.\*

**11** Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'ħji' ha'ne iweli'ħe qa ikji' qu' hats ili'iħij pe' uħ'ets in ḥaqsiidjikii,

\* **3:5** Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 \* **3:7** Mt 12:34;

16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 \* **3:8**

Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 \* **3:9** Lc 3:8; Jn

8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1 \* **3:10** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6

qa hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'lij'i' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.\*

<sup>12</sup> Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'jji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' l'extsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—\*

*Pa' Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.  
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús ta'hi pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuujin iye.\*

<sup>14</sup> In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuujin ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuujin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in l'anamyii qu' k'empulijin?—

<sup>15</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju'l pa'aj pa' Juan.

<sup>16</sup> In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espíritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.\*

---

\* **3:11** Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16;  
Tit 3:5      \* **3:12** Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17      \* **3:13** Jn  
1:31-34      \* **3:16** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is  
11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17

**17** Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'nne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—\*

## 4

*Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajin tax pa' Jesús.  
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)*

**1** Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.\*

**2** Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) nełuts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.\*

**3** Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios ḥa'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—\*

**4** Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'lle pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week te'ljei na'Dios yitin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.”—(Dt 8:3)

**5** Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj ḥesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:\*

**6** —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios ḥa'se', ilit'iju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' ḥaq a angelits qa' nejet ewets. Qa pe' ḥokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyiei.”—(Sal 91:11,12)\*

---

\* **3:17** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28      \* **4:1** Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16;  
Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14      \* **4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4      \* **4:3** Mr 3:11;  
5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20      \* **4:5** Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24;  
Mt 27:53      \* **4:6** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P  
2:8

**7** Qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios łe'ljei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.*”— **(Dt 6:16)\***

**8** Qa ewi'ł iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'ł qiph'a'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' tewekwekits.

**9** Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'ełisij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.—

**10** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iłun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios łe'ljei yit'ij: “*Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'łle qu' aqsiijikii pa'qu'nit'ij.*”— **(Dt 10:20)\***

**11** Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.*

*(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)*

**12** In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophełitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.\*

**13** Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' łotkoyek ke' kahí' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.\*

**14** Aka'an in łuñye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'icha pa' Łanye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij:

**15** —*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'j yamiju'na'qi iweli'nełu'uju'ł te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiol.*\*

\* **4:7** 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1    \* **4:10** Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1    \* **4:11** Mt 26:53;

Lc 22:43; He 1:14    \* **4:12** Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11

\* **4:13** Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46    \* **4:15** Is 42:7; Lc 2:32

**16** *Ne' tetseti'yí i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qí nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qí na'lkií. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' teq'eneteaya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pjí' pa' qí na'lkií.—* **(Is 9:1,2)**

**17** *Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ałe we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Illi'ilij pe' ul'ets in laqsi'ji'líjkii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—\**

*Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4)  
eq'ehemkinhets.*

*(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)*

**18** *Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' ḥotkoyek ke' kati' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi'l ha' lii Simón, qa lii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa lii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' ḥ'ithayijkit ek.\**

**19** *Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani'l, qa k'elisitij qu' mowo'ohi ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in ḥeq'ehemkiiyilju'.—*

**20** *Qa aje'eł nejet pa'aj pe' ḥeq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj.*

**21** *Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye ḥelits ha' Zebedeo ḥiyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' ḥenhitjii tokoyei ḥasi' weeki'l ha' ḥatata, yitił pa'aj pe' ḥeq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yiji'i iye pa'aj.*

**22** *Hekhewe'en qa aje'eł yiwejini' pa'aj pe' ḥenhitjii tokoyei ḥasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' ḥatata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.*

\* **4:17** Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14   \* **4:18** Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1

*Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.  
(Lucas 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijtsitjiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'eju'kii.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ma' qa pa' lenihe't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel faatsheny'e'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'eju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' niñinju' ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>25</sup> Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hi ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hi he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hi iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' neļu'uju'l te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.\*

## 5

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.*

<sup>1</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet:\*

<sup>3</sup> —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.\*

\* **4:23** Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 \* **4:24**

Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 \* **4:25**

Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 \* **5:1** Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 \* **5:2** Hch

8:35; 10:34; 18:14 \* **5:3** Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14;  
Lc 6:20

**4** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.\*

**5** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe ḥekhewel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.\*

**6** Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsi-ijkii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.\*

**7** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletjiijek.\*

**8** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' ḥatawjets pe' ḥewul'ets qe hats tetlijiju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.\*

**9** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'l pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'l qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' ḥelitse' na' Dios.\*

**10** Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe ḥekhewel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

**11** Le'sitsi'il e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiilikii, qe ta'lijupi' in ḥek'eni'l yiwtsha.

**12** E'le'sitsi'il'mkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'l qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'lii na' wa's. Qe hik ḥunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjaxtii.—\*

\* **5:4** Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 \* **5:5** Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 \* **5:6** Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 \* **5:7** Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 \* **5:8** Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4 \* **5:9** Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 \* **5:10** Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 \* **5:12** Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15

*Witlepinek qa fetitjii.*

(*Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> —Ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ḥpa'n hunye'j qu' ḥeke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham ḥeke'ye'. Qa' netwumhitiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew.

<sup>14</sup> Ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'łle witset'e i'nipji' ḥesinje' pe'qu' qiyepha'm utek qa nite' ḥeke' qu' nanat'inkii.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ham pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'łji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les ḥeke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' ḥetsi'.\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa ekheweli'ł aqsiilijkii hik ejunyejeyi'ł ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' ḥaqsiilijkii in ḥe'wis qa' nit'ijets: "Maa hayits qa ḥe'wisija pa' Łatata Dios i'ni' na' wa's."—\*

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei.*

<sup>17</sup> —Hasu'uj umti'ł qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' ḥe'ljei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qe yijaa'iija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' ḥeke' qu' ḥammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile'

\* **5:14** Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15

\* **5:15** Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21;

Lc 8:16; 11:33

\* **5:16** Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12

\* **5:17** Mt 7:12; Ro

3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24

pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, ipłu'ui qu'  
week nafits ekewe'en.\*

**19** Qa hik ta'ljupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu'  
ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe'  
wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik  
aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netiti-  
jityijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na'  
tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le  
qu' netk'enik'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa  
pakha'an qa' netitijityijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu'  
namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'.

**20** Qa hik ta'ljupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' leke'  
qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu'  
nite' les ani'lipji' qu' atsatheni'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij  
ke' Moisés le'ljei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

### *Ne'ej ul'ets wetju'l.*

(Lucas 12:57-59)

**21** —Ekheweli'l hats l'impi'ye'elij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i  
in yit'ijets: “*Hasu'uj eqek'ui,*” **(Ex 20:13)**  
qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe'  
qu' nejełik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa'  
natfaakanhetiikii.”\*

**22** Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijkek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um  
pa'qu' lejefeye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji'  
pekhewe' qu' nejełik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal)  
ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu'  
lejefeye': “Ham e'wejuli'ij” qa hats iftsaxets qu'  
newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' ne-  
jełik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma'  
qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets lejefeye',

---

\* **5:18** Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10    \* **5:21** Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18;  
23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11

“huitsek na' qhuf” ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa'  
fe't qi iftsax.\*

<sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye'  
na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets  
qu' lisij ma' qa' lemme' atawej in mexe ul'etsi'†  
wetju'‡ pa'qu' ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj lis eku'nij pa'  
lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata.

<sup>24</sup> Ma' qa hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa'  
ma'aku'nii pa' ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'‡ wetju'‡  
iye, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' lisij na'  
Intata pa' eqisit'ij.

<sup>25</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu'  
nonq'opheleinu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'y'i‡  
aje'e‡ qu' mexente' ami'ili pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa'  
e'le'sitsi'‡ wetju'‡ hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ili pa' juez.  
Qe qu' ami'ili, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu'  
witq'opheleinii leile'ye' ma' qa' nophee'lija.\*

<sup>26</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' †atsji'†fik'i  
aje'e‡ iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

### *Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.*

<sup>27</sup>—Ekheweli'‡ hats †impi'ye'e‡ij in wenit'ijets iye:  
“Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats  
ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats  
nana'l †ewhe'ye'ye'.” *(Ex 20:14)\**

<sup>28</sup> Qa yakha' qa hit'iliq ewetsek pa'qu' nejeļju'  
efuye' qa yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa  
hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa latawe'jleji' i'nji'.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'lets in †aqsiijkii pa'  
ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii,

---

\* **5:22** Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15    \* **5:25** Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58

\* **5:27** Dt 5:18    \* **5:28** 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25

qe les ḥe'wis qu' ewi'ṭe' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.\*

<sup>30</sup> Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in ḥaqsijjkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les ḥe'wis qu' ewi'ṭe' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

### *Na'aj weqle.*

(*Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> —L'impi'ye'ełij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' ḥanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.*” (*Dt 24:1,3*)\*

<sup>32</sup> Qa yakha' qa hit'iłij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nilił'iij pe'qu' ḥewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'li'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'łe. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsijjkii aka' witwuł'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' ḥewhe'ye'yil'ij pe'qu' iwhe'ye'ele'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsijjkii iye aka' witwuł'ax (adulterio).—\*

### *Na'aj jiweniwjutsiqenij.*

<sup>33</sup> —Hats ḥ'impi'ye'ełij iye in wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meniwjutsiqen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats teniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*” (*Dt 23:23*)\*

\* **5:29** Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5      \* **5:31** Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4      \* **5:32** Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11      \* **5:33** Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16

**34** Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meniwjutsiqeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meniwjutsiqeniji pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meniwjutsiqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' ḥots'oji'la'x na' Dios.\*

**35** Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne ḥotshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' *tetset na' qi Wittata.* **(Sal 48:2)**

**36** Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' ḥeke' qu' aqsijikii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa i'nli'i qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits.

**37** Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nli'i qu' it'ij “nite”. Qa qu' i'tletaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' ul'ax.—\*

*Na'aj taqatjai.  
(Lucas 6:29-30)*

**38** —L'impi'ye'elij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'iji'ek totoye'. Qa qu' nepletii ek'unheti'ye' qa' epletjiiyek tek'unheti'ye'.*” **(Ex 21:24)\***

**39** Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'liju'ḥ pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' ḥunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyijets iye ni'khep.\*

**40** Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeli' pa'qu' witset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' ḥisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'.

**41** Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekinenijii ewi'ḥ kilometroye' pe'qu' ḥaqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iplu'yi'ijik'i.

\* **5:34** Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 \* **5:37** Mt

6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 \* **5:38** Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 \* **5:39**

Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9

**42** Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyinij ewets pe'ye' qa' lisij.  
Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj  
iyejini'm.—\*

*Isu'uni'l pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.*

*(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)*

**43** —Hats ḥ'impi'ye'elij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija***(Lv 19:18)** qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.”\*

**44** Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek, isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'il. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii ḥ'elijeyi'il ewetskii qa qi iye in nawitjtaxi'l.\*

**45** Qu' aqsiilikii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il na' Atata'ał'i'n'i na' wa's qe ḥakha' yaqsiikkii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa weekli'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj piłei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.\*

**46** Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l ḡpa'n' hii pa'qu' enisit'i'ilipji'? Ham enisit'i'ilipji'. ḡMe nite' hik aka' ḥunyejei ne' wo'ḥ'i'i ḥ'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xle in yisu'un pe' ḥejuwaikal?

**47** Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelili'm pe'qu' ejefetsi'ilipji' na' Intata, ḡme qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiilikii qu' ejunyejeyi'il aka'an? ḡMe nite' hik aka' yaqsiikkii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?\*

\* **5:42** Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34    \* **5:43** Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29    \* **5:44** Lc 6:27;  
23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23    \* **5:45** Job 25:3; Mt  
5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17    \* **5:47** Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1;  
2Co 9:1

**48** E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's in Ɂe'wiisija.—\*

## 6

### *Hasu'uj metetjunuti'łijkii.*

**1** —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethinili'ilijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ilijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an qa na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nełisi'ilij.\*

**2** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' qu' ɬisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'łji'kii qa' ifuyu'ułik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'łijkii, in ɬunyejeyek nekhewe' hik ɬunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e ɬejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijtsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeiji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unłe qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa Ɂe'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' ɬenisit'ij nekhewe'en.

**3** Qu' ɬisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'lij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'lij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'yę'taxi'l, hik ɬunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiilkii na' yiya'yik'i okoi,

**4** hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nełisijiek pe'ye'.—\*

### *Pa'n ɬunye'j qu'ji'niyin. (Lucas 11:2-4)*

---

\* **5:48** Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 \* **6:1**  
Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 \* **6:4** Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13

**5** Ha' Jesúś mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'iłiju'l nekhewe' hik łunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e łejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi qa hik łunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej łekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheiyei qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' łenisit'ij nekhewe'en.\*

**6** Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' eqeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aј tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjijek pe'ye'.\*

**7** Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'ljei ham wejuli'ij, in łunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe łekhewel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyettle.\*

**8** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'iłiju'l nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'ał hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'lijets pa'qu' hamitsi'l e'm.\*

**9** Aka' eqfenyejeyi'lij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: "Intata i'n'i' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.\*

**10** Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' łisu'un ma' qa hik łunye'je' na' wa'sji'.\*

**11** Esłisi'lij ha'ne nełuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in łunye'jek week nełuts.\*

---

\* **6:5** Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11    \* **6:6** 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18    \* **6:7** 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2    \* **6:8** Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45    \* **6:9** Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14    \* **6:10** Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14    \* **6:11** Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3

**12** Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'lijkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinli'il qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii.

**13** Hasu'uj etswejinli'ilij qu' netswumi'lu' pa' witacjaajinkeye'j, itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witisa'x, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lāhatsiyij. Amén.”\*

**14** Qe qu' iwejinli'il pekhewe qu' ul'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenyejeyi'il ej.\*

**15** Qa qu' ku'mli'iliju'l ma' qa' aqatja'yi'lij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'ał qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej.—\*

### *Qu' nite' jinteke'.*

**16** —Ekheweli'l qu' aqsiilijkii qu'nte' eki'il qe lowo'ilii na' Intata. Na'l tax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le letuji'l. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsijjkii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejesits, qe lekhewel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejesits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij.

**17** Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisu' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.\*

**18** Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'He na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik

\* **6:13** Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18    \* **6:14** Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13    \* **6:15** Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13    \* **6:17** Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3

nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week  
yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nełisjijek pe'ye'.—

*Olotsini'yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.  
(Lucas 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa  
aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj ɬełets qa  
ɬawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'  
ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.\*

<sup>20</sup> Les ɬe'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na'  
wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij ɬełets. Nite' ɬawa'mhits iye.  
Nite' ɬeke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse'  
qa' net'ejtenijkii.\*

<sup>21</sup> Qe pa'qu' eni'hi' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'il qa' hik  
pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii.—

*Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' ɬefetitjii na' ese'n.  
(Lucas 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> —Ne' otoi hik ɬunyejei qu' ɬefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa  
hik ta'lijupi', ne' otoi qu' ɬe'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek  
na' ese'n.

<sup>23</sup> Qa qu' ul'etse'ɬe ne' otoi qa' nooyejiimkiyek na'  
ese'n, qa hik ta'lijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite'  
netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa q'iija qu' noo'ye'kii!—\*

*Pa' Dios qa eke' ɬ'astai.  
(Lucas 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> —Nite' ɬeke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu'  
net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'ɬ jukhewe'. Qe ewi'ɬ  
pa'qu' netk'enik'i ɬe'ljei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye  
qa' nite' netk'enik'i ɬe'ljei qe yuten. Nite' ɬeke' qu'  
week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' ɬ'astai.—\*

\* **6:19** Pr 23:4; He 13:5      \* **6:20** Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19      \* **6:23**

Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45      \* **6:24** Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4

*Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.*

*(Lucas 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> —Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ilij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' ham aqi'il i'nli'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'nli'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'liyi'l pa'qu' aqi'il? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il?\*

<sup>26</sup> Jeł qeku'ni'ju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'nq'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' ḥeqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' ḥeqei. Qa na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' ḥaqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l les l'ani'li'pji' ne' junatai?\*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Lekpa' ekheweli'l qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' ḥila'xe' ma' qa' ḥeke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye?

<sup>28</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l qu' ham eqhinatayi'il? Jełi'ju' ne' ḥop'om ta'li' na' ḥejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftilintax iye.

<sup>29</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwx'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' ḥunye'jiju'l ne' ḥop'om. Qe ne' ḥop'om les qi in ḥe'sits wikfi'.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qa na' Dios in qi in ḥe'wis pa' ḥeqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomejii'hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'li' na' ḥejinqa'wet, ¿me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'l? Hayits qa ḥeqekuteetsi'lkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata.

<sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' it'ilij: "Peijat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?" I'nli'i qu'

\* **6:25** Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7      \* **6:26** Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31      \* **6:29** 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

it'ilij: “¿Erekpa' qu' ji'niyaji?” Qa i'nli'i qu' it'ilij:  
“¿Erekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?”

**32** Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite'  
nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli'ł na' Atata'ał i'ni'  
na' wa's, Łakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' Łisu'untaxi'ł  
qu' hamitsi'ł ejup week ekewe'en.

**33** Qa lesle łe'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na'  
tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsijjkii iye pa' yatsa  
then in Łunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenyejeyi'ł  
ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe'  
wekwek.\*

**34** Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten  
pakhap nełuiyeji', qe pakhape' nełu na'l iye pe'qu'  
natawje'meten. Week ene' nełutsji' yeqet'etsij  
wetju'łkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—\*

## 7

*Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.*

(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

**1**—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek  
nenit'i'ij ewets.\*

**2** Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik Łunye'je' iye qu'  
nejefitji'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa'  
ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' Łuk'eyeji' pa'qu'  
netpil epji'.\*

**3** ¿Qa inhats'ek in Łejeļju' na' jup'el Ła's i'nji' ne' Łoto'  
na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' Łewetjeļ in i'nji' ne' oto' na'  
qi'ik'i najak?\*

\* **6:33** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30;  
17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8

\* **6:34** Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7    \* **7:1** Mr 4:24-25    \* **7:2**

Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13    \* **7:3** Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9

**4** ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': "Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el ḥa's," in akha' iye les q'i'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?

**5** iE'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' q'i'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el ḥa's i'nji' ne' ḥoto' na' ejefe.

**6** Hasu'uj lisi'lij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'lij eke' qi ḥe'sits hik lunyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei tafitets, qe i'nli'i qu' not'otsli'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—\*

*Iyinets qa' esti'yij.*

*(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)*

**7** —Iyini'lets qa nelisi'lij na' Dios. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni'ł. Ilani'letskii na' ḥeji' qa' nenit'ili e'mii qhof.\*

**8** Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj ḥeji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.\*

**9** ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' ḥa'se' in iyintaxijets pane'?

**10** Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'?

**11** In ekheweli'ł in qitax pe' ewul'etsi'ł, ḥa'mek qa ḥe'niyayi'lij in ḥetisi'lijkii pe' ḥe'sits pe' elitsi'ł, qa na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiy'e' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'lij pe' ḥe'sits wekwek qu' iyini'lijetskii.\*

\* **7:6** Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26

\* **7:7** Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn

14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14

\* **7:8** Pr 8:17; Is 55:6;

Jer 29:12-13

\* **7:11** Gn 6:5; 8:21

**12** Qa hik ta'lijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye profetas.—\*

*Pe' wetsjuk ɬejil qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikheijei.*  
*(Lucas 13:24)*

**13** —Uyi'hii na' ɬeji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii ɬeji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' fe't qi iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,\*

**14** qa nakha' ɬeji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' witił'a'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

*Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.*  
*(Lucas 6:43-44)*

**15** —Jeļi'liju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.\*

**16** Pe'qu' ɬeye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'lij. {Me ɬeke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nli'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuwelku'k?\*

**17** Qa hik ɬunye'j ne' week najkakui ɬe'sits qa ɬe'sitsjeek ɬei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek ɬei.

**18** Ne'ej najkak ɬe'wis nite' ɬeke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' ɬeye', qa nite' ɬeke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' ɬe'sitse' pe'qu' ɬeye'.

\* **7:12** Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14    \* **7:13** Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4;  
 Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28    \* **7:15** Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22;  
 Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13;  
 Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29    \* **7:16** Pr 11:30; Mt  
 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8

**19** Week ne'ej najkakui uł'ets lei qa wetfekinik'i qa tewumhitiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't.\*

**20** Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'llets qa' enikfe'li'lij pa'n ḥunyejei pekhewe'en.—\*

*Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.*

*(Lucas 13:25-27)*

**21** —Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'jijkiiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.\*

**22** Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neļuji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l hit'ilij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'iliji' in hukini'hifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ilij qa' haqsiilijkii ke' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'l.”\*

**23** Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'l ewets. *jMe'nitonii'l ye'mii ekheweli'l qi in taqsiitijkii pa' ut'ax!*”— *(Sal 6:8)\**

*Pe' wittisi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.*

*(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)*

**24** —Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiijkii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik ḥunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yiyaļewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' ḥetsi'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.\*

\* **7:19** Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 \* **7:20** Mt

7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 \* **7:21** Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal

143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11;

Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 \* **7:22** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4;

Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 \* **7:23** Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 \* **7:24**

Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22

**25** Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi piłeye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le niwu'mju' qe wetsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'.

**26** Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyałewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'jtaxijkii pe'qu' łetsi'ye' qa yenli'i na'aj isa'xipji'.

**27** Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi piłeye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa nopłetju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.—

**28** Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitjułaxijph'a'mkii,\*

**29** qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ke' Moisés le'ljei.

## 8

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'ł i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.  
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)*

**1** In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.\*

**2** Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, Łoq'oqkii pa' Ł'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj Ł'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' Łeke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—\*

---

\* **7:28** Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46    \* **8:1** Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7    \* **8:2** Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25

**3** Qa ha' Jesúś qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: — Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'ełin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'eł naxpa'lij pa' łaja'me'ttax.

**4** Ha'Jesúś qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'y'e in hats Łanaxpa'l. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witlijtsitjii qa' eyiji' pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in ł'anye'jek ka' inaqyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats Łanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—\*

*Jesúś qa yilin pa' teqejkunenek pa' ewi'ł tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma teite'.  
(Lucas 7:1-10)*

**5** In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesúś ha' witset Caper-naum qa pa' ewi'ł centurión\* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,\*

**6** qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qı in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.—

**7** Ha'Jesúś qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamli'iyek qa' hiłin.

**8** Qa pa' centurión qa yeku'ł: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju'ł eju'ł qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'łle yi-jat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqe-jkunenek.\*

**9** Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi'ł nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe

\* **8:4** Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14;

17:14 \* **8:5** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma teile'. \* **8:5** Jn 4:46-54 \* **8:8** Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21

hiyaji'ets qu' neneckmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.—

**10** In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'iji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week enewe' Israel ɬełets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik ɬunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew.

**11** Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'łji' na' nełu'uju'ł qa pe'qu' tefe nata'łji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' ɬekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.\*

**12** Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'aiji' ɬek'unhetii.—

**13** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats ɬunye'j in nite' ɬeqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' ɬunye'je'. — Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamikii pa' ɬaatshekta.\*

*Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro ɬeqewketi'.*  
(*Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39*)

**14** Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' ɬetsi' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' ɬeqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan.

**15** Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' ɬokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm

\* **8:11** Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6   \* **8:13** Mt 9:22,29;  
Jn 4:53

qa t'unkii, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

*Jesús qa niñinju' pe' olots wanqaats'eju'.  
(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Qa in hats uiyu' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'ljeile pe' yitjijets in yuk-infik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa niñinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aka'an in hats yaqsijjkii pa'aj, qe qa' nasi-nik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —*Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe' inj'a'metets.*— *(Is 53:4)\**

*Pakha'jutsitax tunye'j qu'jintajayan pa'Jesús.  
(Lucas 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' H'ijatshenhei qu' naki'lii lajaika' ke' kali'.\*

<sup>19</sup> Qa ewi'ł pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsaqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'iji'.—

<sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lüpits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leïla'.—\*

<sup>21</sup> Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa heti'j eku'uk'ui hatse'?—

\* **8:16** Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 \* **8:17**  
Mt 1:22 \* **8:18** Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 \* **8:20** Dn  
7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31

**22** Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejintli'ij pekhewe' hikłunyejei qu'nawa'm qu'netjik'ui pe'naxju'.—

*Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa't'unik'i qa pa'iweli'.*

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

**23** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye qa t'iliji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' q'iik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.\*

**24** Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj Ɂeqewuk'u ke' kali' qa aje'eł nam pa'qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' Ɂeqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima'pa'aj.

**25** Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nijt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'ni'l wat'ij! |Hats ji'nuihiyu'!—

**26** Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in ɬe'nijiwe'yil? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma'qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa't'unik'i qa pa'iweli' iye, ma'qa yili'ij aje'eł qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj. \*

**27** Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' łunyeeji'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka't'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—\*

*Pa'sehe'lii Gadara i'ni'pekhewe'wetsjuki'njipe'inwo'metets.*

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

**28** In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha'łajaika' ke' kali' ha' sehe'lii Gadara, ma'qa te'nilitflik'ikii pa'aj

\* **8:23** Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

\* **8:26** Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 \* **8:27** Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimełkuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'ha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en.

<sup>29</sup> Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me ḥanami'lyii qu' atsawtsheteni'l in mexente' yamtaxets pa' ḥahats'ij?—\*

<sup>30</sup> Ipłulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket.

<sup>31</sup> Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'lfik'i, qa etswejinli'ihij qu' nek'uyilik'i ne' tafitets.—

<sup>32</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¡Ma'alfik'ikii!— Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uiflik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'el pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilijiji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'.

<sup>33</sup> Pekhewe' yejełtax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' lunye'jkii. Qa pa' lunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets.

<sup>34</sup> Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Caper-naum.  
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)*

---

\* **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7   \* **8:34**  
1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39

**1** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' ḥajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' ḥetseet'ijs.\*

**2** Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e: —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—\*

**3** Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yi-wakaninkii pa' Dios. Uł'etsik'i ke' ḥe'liejets.—\*

**4** Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in ul'ax aka' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lıj aka'an?\*

**5** ¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: "Me pe' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui" in nite' ḥeke' qu' i'weni? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintit'ij: "Eniipha'm qa' ma" qe ḥi'weni'lıj yijat'ij?

**6** Hane'ej qa' nethiniłij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' ḥet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwuł'ets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.—

**7** Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' ḥetsi'.

**8** He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.\*

\* **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21

\* **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn

16:33

\* **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36

\* **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47;

11:17

\* **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.  
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)*

**9** Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —¡Atsjayan! — Ma' qa niipha'm qa yi-jayan.\*

**10** Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' ḥetsi'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yi-janinkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' ḥewul'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l ḥekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye ḥ'ijatshenhei.\*

**11** Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' ḥ'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in ḥekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' ḥewul'ets iye?—\*

**12** Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'iji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits ḥeile', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'equ'. \*

**13** Ma'ałkii qa' jeļi'lijupkiiha aka' yit'ijj pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: "Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'lyifi ene' inqa'metets." (*Os 6:6*) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' ḥewul'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—\*

*Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiijkii qu'nte'*

\* **9:9** Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13

\* **9:10** Mt 10:42; 28:19;

Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

\* **9:11** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30;

15:2; Ga 2:15

\* **9:12** Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31

\* **9:13** Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7

*jinteke'.*

(*Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39*)

**14** Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesúś qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekjil'i'l qa ne' iijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsijikii aka'an?—\*

**15** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesúś: —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lāhats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifk'i pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'.

**16** Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' lēpk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qe wempului'j qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lāwa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawjaf'ije'.

**17** Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lāwa'mhii l'ajits eli'nilij, qe qu' nanaqsijikii aka'an qa ne' l'ajits eli'nil qa' netikelijke'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa eli'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'lījupi' qu' atsi'yi'līk'iju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits eli'nilij ma' qa' week le'sitse'.—

*Jesúś qa yilin pe' lāsi' pa' Jairo.*

(*Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56*)

**18** In mexe iyetij ha' Jesúś ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lījtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets

\* **9:14** Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12

qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' ḥejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: — Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'iija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ił'a'xe' iye.—\*

**19** Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' ḥijatshenhei.\*

**20** Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' ḥathits qa hats yamijets doce (12) ḥeqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' ḥuihitjii.\*

**21** Qe yumti'iija qu' ḥunye'je' qa yit'ij: — Qu' nakha'yełe ḥuihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lilj ha'ne yaatshe'k.—\*

**22** Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'ł qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats ḥanaxpa'lilj na' aatshek qe nite' ḥinqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lilj pa' ḥaatshetkax.\*

**23** In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' ḥetsi' ha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'aiji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'ł.\*

**24** Qa yit'iji'ju': —Ma'älík'uifik'i ene' wititsi'. Ne' ome'łaski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.\*

**25** Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nflik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' ḥokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'łaski' qa niipha'm.\*

**26** Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' ḥunye'jkii.\*

\* **9:18** Mt 8:2-3    \* **9:19** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12    \* **9:20** Lv 15:25; Nm

15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5    \* **9:21** Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19

\* **9:22** Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42    \* **9:23** 2Cr 35:25;

Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22    \* **9:24** Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10

\* **9:25** Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41    \* **9:26** Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr

1:28; Lc 4:14

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.*

<sup>27</sup> In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' intaxi', qa wet-sjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—\*

<sup>28</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' ḫeqeku'ulik'i qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' haqsijjkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l: —Nite' ḫeqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—\*

<sup>29</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' ḫotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats ḫunye'j in nite' ḫinqeku'uł qa' nanaqsi'jjił e'mijkiyek.—\*

<sup>30</sup> Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiiha qa yit-taxijets: —Mowo'oliiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.—

<sup>31</sup> Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'eł nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'eł ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsijjkii ha' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yiłin pa' ewi'l ham ḫe'ljeye'.*

<sup>32</sup> In i'nk'a ikik'uifik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'eł namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew ham ḫe'ljeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' intaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax ḫe'ljeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in

\* **9:27** Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39 \* **9:28**

Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* **9:29** Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26 \* **9:32** Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15

yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' łunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' łunye'je' ka' łunye'j ha'ne jukhew.—

<sup>34</sup> Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'iji' pa' ḥet'unha'x pa' qi ɬatata pe' inwo'metets.—\*

*Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekeju', qa nite'le olots ne'yithayikitax.*

<sup>35</sup> Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits ḥelits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifkii he' le'ljitsitjiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa niłinju'kii iye he' pekhel łunyejeikii pe' ḥaja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'etu'kii iye.\*

<sup>36</sup> In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejelets hik łunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj ḥenilayets in yejeełija.\*

<sup>37</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' ḥijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekeju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.\*

<sup>38</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi' qu' iyini'lıjets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekeju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

## 10

*Jesús qa t'ekumiji'kii pe' doce (12) ḥijatshenhei.  
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)*

---

\* <sup>9:34</sup> Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20    \* <sup>9:35</sup> Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15    \* <sup>9:36</sup> Mt 14:14;  
15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2    \* <sup>9:37</sup>  
Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' ḥet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenlinju'kii iye pe' pekhel ḥunyejeikii pe' ḥaja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'eju'kii iye.\*

<sup>2</sup> Enewe'en ḥiyits he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' ḥek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' ḥek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk ḥelits ha' Zebedeo,\*

<sup>3</sup> Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ḥa's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo,

<sup>4</sup> qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' ḥiyinyejei cananitas\* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijkii ha' Jesús.\*

*Jesús qa yukinkii pe' l'ijatshenhei.*

*(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' ḥeqfenyejeye' ḥewek qa yit'ijets: — Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' ḥeqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi'l ji'teje'm ne' Samaria ḥetsetitits.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ma'alii yijat'iij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' ḥetsi' ka' Israel'ik'i.\*

\* **10:1** Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1 \* **10:2** Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 \* **10:4** Cananitas ḥiyits pekhewe' neqwumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma ḥeilets. \* **10:4** Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26 \* **10:5** 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 \* **10:6** Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10

**7** In ḥaki'ḥkii qu' enfeli'ł qa' it'ilij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”\*

**8** Hini'ł pe' wanqaats'eju', ilini'ł pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'iijtax. Hini'ł pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiiflik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in ḥestiyi'lij ham ḥaja'ye', qa hik ta'ḥijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini'ł.\*

**9** Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'ł aq'astayi'ł nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.\*

**10** Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'ł pa'qu' ti'naje' in ḥaki'ḥkii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi'ł, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi'ł qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi'ł awaikajit'ił, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij in testi'yij na'aj ḥaq.\*

**11** Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e i'nl'i'i qu' witset ḥa'se' qa' aje'eł mowo'ołiikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' ḥunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'ilijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'ḥijii qu' ma'ałik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

**12** Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ilijets qu' mewetfelili'm pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'ł ejupkii.”\*

**13** Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'wejułenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa aka' ḥewetfelili'jim wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiijupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'le ni'wejułeni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'łik'ui iye qu' ma'ałik'ui.\*

**14** Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi'ł eju'ł axe'm qu' nite' nenexpikeyu'yi'ł ej, ma' qa' ma'ałik'ui pe' wititsi'

\* **10:7** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9   \* **10:8** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2   \* **10:9**

Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36   \* **10:10** Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18

\* **10:12** 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8   \* **10:13** Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8;

Hch 16:15

axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'ḥju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'ł qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' neļu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nex-pikeyu'uł ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' ḥunye'ji'iju'ł na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—\*

*Na'l pekhewe' qu' ul'ax ṭeqfenyejeyi'ł ej.*

<sup>16</sup> —Ek'en qeku'ni'łek, yakha' in k'ukini'łkii hik ejunyejeyi'ł kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' ṭeqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' matjanitheni'łkiiha hik ejunyejeyi'ł na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikle ejunyejeyi'ł ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'iikii.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jeļi'ḥiju'ḥha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'lii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejeļik'ui pa'qu' ḥunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'łje'mkii iye pekhewe' le'ljitsitjiyitsifi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa' neka'xi'lii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'ł yiwets in ḥatsjayani'ḥha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'łij qu' enfeli'li'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.\*

<sup>19</sup> Qa qu' neka'xiłetsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'ł qu'nte' e'niya'yi'liju'ł

\* **10:14** Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51      \* **10:15** Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7

\* **10:16** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15      \* **10:17** Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11      \* **10:18** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios  
qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l,\*

**20** qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe  
Espíritu na' Atata'ał qu' hikna' niyetil'epji.\*

**21** Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' ḥek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' ḥamats'e. Qa pa' ḥatata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' ḥa's qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' ḥasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' ḥejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' ḥ'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.

**22** Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in ḥatsjayani'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' ḥ'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ḥa'xe'.\*

**23** Qu' nanqawitjineyu'uł'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'eł ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yi-jaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axilijpha'm qu' ma'ałik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne ḥa's na' Jukhew.\*

**24** Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' ḥaqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' ḥaqa patune'.\*

**25** Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les ḥe'wis qu' ni'wejułenij in hats hik ḥunye'j na'aj ḥaqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik ḥunye'jek na'aj ḥunye'j na'aj ḥaqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' ḥeqiyi'ij Beelzebú (ḥatata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa ḥeme nite' les uł'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ḥeqiyitsi'ij ene' ḥelits

\* **10:19** Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25      \* **10:20** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5;

Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3      \* **10:21** Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12      \* **10:22** Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13      \* **10:23** Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10      \* **10:24**

Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20

na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—\*

*Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.*  
(Lucas 12:2-7)

**26** —Qa hik ta'liljupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lju'‡ ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.\*

**27** Pa'qu' uja'xe'li'ilijkii qu' hit'ilij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'‡ qu' ne'nełukii. Qa pa' ujaxli'ilijki in k'efeli'li'm qa' mewełiliji'pjı' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'hik'ihā' qu' enfeli'‡.

**28** Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lju'‡ enewe' yilanłe ne' es-enitsi'‡ qa pakha'łe nelini'‡ (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les ḫe'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'ḥha nakha' ḫeke' qu' naqsijikii yijat'ij qu' week niwuł'enhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.\*

**29** ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in ḫaja'aju'‡ ne'ej ewi'‡ ḫ'astaki' nijket ḫasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewii'łe' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' ḫexke'yi'ij na' Atata'ał.\*

**30** Qa ekheweli'‡ ne' ewkujitsi'‡ hats week wet-jeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.\*

**31** Qa hik ta'liljupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe ekheweli'‡ les e'weju'li'ljij yijat'ij nite' ejunye-jeyi'lju'‡ pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—\*

\* **10:25** 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 \* **10:26** Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 \* **10:27** Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 \* **10:28** Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 \* **10:29** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 \* **10:30** 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 \* **10:31** Mt 6:26; 12:12

*Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijkii.*

(Lucas 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup>—Qa hik ta'lijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljiiji'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.\*

<sup>33</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—\*

*Jesús ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii.*

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> —Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii.

<sup>35</sup> Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' t'ejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasiye' qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifekei'ij pe'qu' teneneye'taxija qa pe'qu' witfelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifekeyi'ij pe'qu' leqewketi'ye'.

<sup>36</sup> *Qa pekhewe' t'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nli'i efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' tejefetstaxija.* (Mi 7:6)\*

<sup>37</sup> Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' teneneye' qa yakha'le qa nite' tsisu'unija qa nite' weju'lij qu' nastsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nli'i qu' lasi'ye' qa yakha'le qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'lij iye qu' nastsat'axij.\*

---

\* **10:32** Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5      \* **10:33** Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P  
2:1      \* **10:36** Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18      \* **10:37** Lc 14:25-27

**38** Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' ḥeqe cruze'<sup>†</sup> qa' natsjayantax nite' weju'lij qu' nastsat'axij iye.

**39** Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' ḥunye'j in mexe iṭa'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witiṭa'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' ḥunye'je'tax in mexe iṭax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' iṭa'xe' hatse'.—\*

*Na'l hatse' pa'qu' tenisit'e'.*

(Marcos 9:41)

**40** —Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'uļ'ej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',\*

**41** pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'ł pa'qu' ewi'ł profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'ł, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' ḥenisit'e' in ḥunye'jek pa' ḥenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'ł qa t'eku'miju'ł pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'ł, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' ḥenisit'e' in ḥunye'jek pa' ḥenisit pa' yatsathen.\*

**42** Pa'qu' ḥunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'ł tok'o ḥa'se' iweli'ye' eneļeiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' ḥenisit'e'.—\*

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:38** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' ḥeqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiyetax pa'qu' uļ'axe'. \* **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 \* **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 \* **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 \* **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

**11**

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesúś he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'ljei.\*

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesúś.*

*(Lucas 7:18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophehitjiyifi ke' yaqsijikii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei

<sup>3</sup> qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesúś, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' honotki'ilik'ui iye pakhape'?—\*

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l: —Mapili'hi ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'l qa aka' l'impi'ye'elij iye,

<sup>5</sup> ne' puk'alesttax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)* ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii l'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, *qa ene' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tljei t'ejuyets na' witił'a'x.* *(Is 61:1)\**

<sup>6</sup> Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—\*

<sup>7</sup> In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesúś qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm

\* **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5

\* **11:3** Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He

10:37 \* **11:5** Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5

\* **11:6** Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21;

Jn 6:61; 16:1

pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lejeñikii  
pa'aj in ñami'líi na' ham i'ni'i? ¿Me ewi'l pe' fapu'  
yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i?\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa'  
lenjusi'líi pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in  
le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekheweli'l lenikfe'l'i'lets  
nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in  
i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei.

<sup>9</sup> Qa ¿lekpa' ek ñami'líi qu' i'weni'l? ¿Ye' me ewi'l  
pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j,  
qa hiwjutsiqeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in  
profeta.\*

<sup>10</sup> Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyetz aka'  
we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: "Je'l  
qeku'nek, yakha' hukin hatse' na' yukinek qu'  
nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu'  
ikheyi'je'." *(Mal 3:1)\**

<sup>11</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ene'  
jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu'  
luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite'  
qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa  
t'anipji' ha' Juan.

<sup>12</sup> In iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista  
qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij  
wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha'  
tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.

<sup>13</sup> Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'ljei iye ka'  
Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata  
wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan.

<sup>14</sup> Ekheweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'lju'l aka'an,

\* **11:7** Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14

\* **11:9** Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76

\* **11:10**

hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.\*

**15** Pekhewe' qu' nana'l ḥekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.\*

**16** ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne ḥahats'ij? Hik ḥunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yij'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej ḥ'otoihifets,

**17** qa yit'ijiikii: "In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekheweli'l qa nite'le ḥ'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' witlijsinel if'iljetsitsik'i qa nite'le ḥapi'ju"

**18** Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.\*

**19** Qa in namtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in iñinkeyax qa iyana'x iye, ḥejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa ḥejuwaika' iye ne' uł'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxhi'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

*Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.*

*(Lucas 10:13-15)*

**20** Ma' qa yapełek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' uł'ax ḥunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'l. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsijjkii pe' uł'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús:

**21** —¡Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! ¡Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón

\* **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 \* **11:15**

Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 \* **11:18** Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15

qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'ɬ wanaqsi'jtaxi'ɬ e'mijkii ha'ne la'ni'li'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsijikii pe' uɬ'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ning'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha uɬ'etse'tax qa leita' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets ekheweli'ɬ, qu' namtaxets pa' neļuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'ɬ les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi'ɬ qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'ɬ na' ḥantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.\*

<sup>23</sup> Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me ḥumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' ḥewumhiti'yiiju' hatse' na' fe't ḥe'nq'itset'i j ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'ɬ wanaqsi'jtaxi'ɬ e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.\*

<sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' neļuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'ɬ les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'ɬ qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'ɬ na' ḥantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

*Eneki'tyiwets qa' k'awapiihiti'ɬ.  
(Lucas 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Hik aka'aj ka' ḥahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats ḥethinij ene' nite' weniwqinhetji'

\* **11:21** Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20

\* **11:22** Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 \* **11:23**

Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13

eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witiña'x, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.\*

**26** Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' l̄isu'un qu' l̄unye'je'.—

**27** Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.\*

**28** Eneki'l̄ yiwets week ekheweli'l̄ pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l̄.\*

**29** Ku'mi'li' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) hení' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenilij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi'l̄. *(Jer 6:16)*\*

**30** Qe nakha' wakka l̄osiyit (yugo) hení' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayaiji'.—

## 12

*Jesús yatsat'axij pa' netuji' nite' wit'ithayiji.*

*(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)*

**1** Hik aka'aj ka' l̄ahats'ij ha' Jesúz qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekjü' ka' ewi'l̄ netuji' witwapiihiji (sábado)

\* **11:25** Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14 \* **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 \* **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37

\* **11:29** Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8

nite' ḥeke' pa'qu' net'ithayiji'. He' ḥ'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'iji' ke' ḥei trigo qa tuj.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'niju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsijkii nite' ḥenexke'ej qu' naqsijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne neļuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayiye'ji'.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa yeku'ḥ ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijiju'ḥ: —¿Me nite' ḥejeli'ḥ ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'ḥ neļuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'ḥju' pekhewe' ḥijts'eyek?

<sup>4</sup> Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' ḥenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xli'ijkii pekhewe' pa'il in ḥeke' qu' netuj.\*

<sup>5</sup> ¿Me nite' ḥejeli'ḥ iye ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijtsitjii qu' net'ithayiji' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' ul'ax in yaqsijkii?\*

<sup>6</sup> Hit'ili'j ewets hane'ej in na'l na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijtsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ekheweli'ḥ qek enikfe'li'lik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'ljei in yit'ij: “*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi'it qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'byifi ene'inqa'metets*” (*Os 6:6*) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'ḥijets qu' ul'etse' enewe' ham yaqsijiji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij

\* **12:1** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16      \* **12:2** Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16      \* **12:4** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6      \* **12:5** Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23      \* **12:6** 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42      \* **12:7** Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13

tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado).  
—\*

*Ewi'l pa'jukhew yisłax pa'łokoyik'i.*

*(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)*

**9** Ha' Jesúś in hats t'atsji'lík'uifík'i ha' wit'enekjú' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol ḥe'lítjsitjii.

**10** Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew yisłax ka'łokoyik'i. Qa in ḥunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' uł'axe' qu' naqsiijkii ha' Jesúś, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me ḥeke' qu' jintilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijiji' (sábado)?—\*

**11** Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l qa yit'ijiju'l: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' ḥelinkkiye' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?\*

**12** Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' ḥunye'jiju'l pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in ḥeke' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' ḥe'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—\*

**13** Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Ijin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' ḥokoi qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' ḥunye'jtax ha' ḥokoi, ma' qa week ḥunyejei iye he' ḥokoyei.\*

**14** Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' ḥeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesúś.\*

*Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesúś.*

\* **12:8** Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40      \* **12:10** Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn

9:16      \* **12:11** Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5      \* **12:12** Mt 6:26; 10:31

\* **12:13** 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8      \* **12:14** Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53

**15** Ha' Jesúś in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesúś qa nilinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.\*

**16** Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in ɬunye'j ha' Jesúś.\*

**17** Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj:

**18** —*Jeli'ɬju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espíritu. Lakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha'yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite'judiol.*\*

**19** *Lakha' tees qu' netk'elei, tees qu' natyaiłekii. Nite' teke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' l'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijkeye'ji'.*

**20** *Nite' yeplet pe' fapu' in hats qałiyuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ulltax na'aj witfetitjijiy p'enyilo i'nji' ne'ej eti'ni. Hik aka' qu' ɬunye'je' qa' naamli'jii qu' naxinentaxij pa'yatsathen.*

**21** *Qa aka' liji' qu' netjumti'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—* (Is 42:1-3)

*Pe' fariseol qa yit'iju' qu' ul'axe' pa' Jesúś.*

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

**22** Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesúś ha' ewi'l jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeye' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesúś qa yiłin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.\*

\* **12:15** Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7

\* **12:16** Mt 8:4; 9:30

\* **12:18** Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18

\* **12:22** Mt 4:24; 9:32-34

**23** Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' Ła's pa' David'ik'i?—\*\*

**24** In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, Łatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' Łet'unha'xijup qa Łeke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—\*

**25** Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtix qu' Łunye'je' qa yit'iji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa Łakha'le Łete'm qu' netwul'enhetju' qa hik Łunye'j iye na'aj witset Ła's. Qa hik Łunye'j iye na'aj ewi'ł jukhew qa Łelits qa Łewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa ŁekhewelŁe Łete'm iye in wetwul'enhetju'.\*

**26** Ma' qa hik Łunye'j na' Satanás in Łakha'le Łete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa Łakha' ye'le Łete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n Łunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?\*

**27** Ekheweli'ł in Łit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'łets pa' Łet'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa Łek Łet'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'lrijets ne' ijatshenheyi'ł in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijaniłik'i.\*

**28** Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' Łeq Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'ł ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

**29** ¿Pa'n Łeqfenye'j Łewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu'

\* **12:23** Ła's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. \* **12:23** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3

\* **12:24** Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 \* **12:25** Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22 \* **12:26** Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 \* **12:27** 2R 2:7;

Hch 19:13 \* **12:28** Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8

łetsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' łewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophet? Qu' nophet yijat'ij ma' qa łeke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' łewekwekitse'.\*

<sup>30</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejui-hife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsilfenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.\*

<sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' łunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qa pakha' iye qu' ul'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' łunye'je'le, qa łeke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewul'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax l'anye'je'ets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' łeke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewul'ets.\*

<sup>32</sup> Pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi't wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju't ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa łeke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju't nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' łeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—\*

### *Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' łei.*

(Lucas 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jełi'łji' pa'qu' it'ilijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijkii, ne' najkak ła'wis qa ła'sitsijek łei, ne' najkak ul'ax qa ul'etsjeek łei, qe ne'ej łei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.\*

\* **12:29** Is 49:24; 53:12   \* **12:30** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23   \* **12:31**

Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16   \* **12:32** Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5   \* **12:33** Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7

**34** ¡Q'oiq'oyits ḥelits! ¿Pa'n ḥunye'j qu' it'ilij pa'qu' ḥe'wise' in ekheweli'ł qi in ul'etsi'ł? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'łii ha'ne ineji'.\*

**35** Pakha' jukhew ḥe'wis qe ta'lets pe' ḥe'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' ḥatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' ḥe'wis, qa pakha'he qu' ul'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' ḥatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' ul'ax.\*

**36** Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neļuji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa' nen-feelija ḥekpa' ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei nite' ḥeke'tax qu' nit'ij.\*

**37** Qe pe' e'ljei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'ljei iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

*Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

*(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)*

**38** Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesú: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' k'ewenilijha qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ham ḥunye'ji'iju'ł hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'ł ye'mha qu' neļisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—\*

**39** Ha' Jesú: qa yeku'ł: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij

\* **12:34** 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 \* **12:35** Mt 13:52;

Col 4:6 \* **12:36** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro

14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 \* **12:38** Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30;

1Co 1:22

pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.\*

**40** Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' tekutjii pa' qi tejits wetshetk'ewi'l netuts qa wetshetk'ewi'l najai (*Jon 1:17*) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne Łas na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qa wetshetk'ewi'l najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'.

**41** Kekhewe' Nínive lełetsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' nenitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij pa' nełuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhewe'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive lełetsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.\*

**42** Ke' ewi'l efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'lili na' i'wk'uyi'lili qa' nenipha'm hatse' qu' nenitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij pa' nełuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij. Qe łakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'lji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi likfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—\*

*Pa'inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa'jukhew.  
(Lucas 11:24-26)*

\* **12:39** Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4

\* **12:41** Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5

\* **12:42** 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1

**43** Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi'ł inwo'met'e in ikik'uiflik'i na'aj jukhew qa nekli'ikii pe' yisłaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii ławapiihiwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen,

**44** ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'lifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

**45** Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik łunye'j pa' yojoo in łunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' łunyejeye' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij.—\*

*Pe' łenene qa pe' łek'injats pa' Jesúś.*

*(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)*

**46** Ha' Jesúś in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' łenene qa he' łek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneilefik'i.\*

**47** Qa ewi'ł ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesúś: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—

**48** Qa yeku'łha' Jesúś hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —Łek pekhe' nene qa łek pekhewe' iye k'injats?—

**49** Ma' qa t'apsiji'i'teje'm he' łijatshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.\*

**50** Qe pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' naqsijikii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—\*

\* **12:45** He 6:4; 2P 2:20

1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

\* **12:46** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch

10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31;

**12:49** Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11

**13**

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x.  
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)*

**1** Hik kakha' ka' neļuji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi'  
ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' ḥotkoyek ke' kaļi'.

**2** Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'ḥijupi' ha' Jesús  
in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa  
hekhwew'eļ jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha'  
ḥotkoyek ke' kaļi'.\*

**3** Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in  
yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew  
iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' ḥewenq'enhe'wet.\*

**4** In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x ḥoqoļoi pa'  
wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.

**5** Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe'  
qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeiyija. Enewe' loi  
qa aje'eļ ta'ļ qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija.

**6** Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'eļ, qe  
nite' ijetits pe'qu' ḥefitetsiye' qa yistax aje'eļ.

**7** Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa'  
tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyiju' qa  
yitali'meten.

**8** Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa'  
ḥe'wisji' sehe' qa itaļimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x  
pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'ļ in ewi'łtax pe' lo' qa  
uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'łtax pe' lo' qa  
uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'łtax pe' lo'.\*

---

\* **13:2** Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3    \* **13:3** Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1;  
24:32; Mr 4:2    \* **13:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23

\* **9** Pa'qu' nana'l ḥekfiiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—\*

*Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

*(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)*

**10** He' ḥijatshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesúś qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥit'iji' in ḥiyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in ḥejeyumtshenijupi'?—\*

**11** Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ł: —Qe ekheweli'ł ḥexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le'en qa nite' ḥexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.\*

**12** Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'iija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hamí'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' ḥammi's in na'ltaxi'm.\*

**13** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ili'e in k'iyeti'ł ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe ḥekhewel yejeł्लeju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.\*

**14** Aka'an in ḥunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: "Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yejełtaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.\*

\* **13:9** Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22

\* **13:10** Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 \* **13:11** Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 \* **13:12** Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6

\* **13:13** Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 \* **13:14** Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8

**15** *Qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' tunyejeye', in yejetju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju!"* *(Is 6:10)\**

**16** *Qa ekheweli'l qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qe na'l ne' otoyi'l qa li'wenilkii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'elkii.\**

**17** *Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'l qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—\**

*Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)*

**18** *Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'l, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x.*

**19** *Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'.\**

**20** *Qa pe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'el qa lesitsi'mik'ihha.\**

\* **13:15** Mt 15:8; He 5:11 \* **13:16** Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29

\* **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 \* **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13

\* **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35

**21** Qa in nite'le ijetits pe'qu' ɬefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' ul'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'eł.\*

**22** Qa pekhewe' ɬoi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik ɬunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitflik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' ɬeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekhewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham ɬeye'.\*

**23** Qa pekhewe' ɬoi namji'ju'kiyek pa' ɬe'wisji' sehe' qa hik ɬunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' ɬei, ewi'ltax pe' ɬo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' ɬei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' ɬei.—

*Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.*

**24** Ha' Jesúś nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ɬunye'j na'aj ewi'ł jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej ɬe'sits ɬoqołoi na'aj ɬewenq'enhe'wet.\*

**25** Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'ł ɬejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' ɬoqołoi ne'ej cizaña\* hik ɬunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an.

**26** Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' ɬei, qa ɬunyejeijijek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek.

\* **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 \* **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10

\* **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30 \* **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik ɬunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'lı'ij ɬei qa pakha' ɬunyejei.

<sup>27</sup> Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekjü': "Yaqa patun, in ḥe'sitstax ke' ḥoi ḥ'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ḥqa pa'n qu' nata'ḥji' ne' cizaña in ḥatalifetsij?"\*

<sup>28</sup> Qa yit'ij pa' patun: "Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejteniji'ju' pa'aj in yenji'ju'." Pekhewe' t'iθhayii qa nifaakanij iye: "¿Me ḥisu'un qu' haki'hi q'a' henit'iliŋik'i?"

<sup>29</sup> Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: "Nite', qe qu' enit'iliŋpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'nli'i qu' enit'iliŋpha'm iye ne' trigo.

<sup>30</sup> Iwejinle eku'ni'ḥij qu' week nata'ḥi'ł iplu'ui qu' netenittaxiji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'iji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'iji': 'Ojohoni'ł qu' ant'a'ahiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'ł je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'ḥju', qa nekhewe'łe trigo qa' eni'ḥifi ne' yextsi'ij.'"—

### *Ne'ej mostaza ḥo'.*

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesúś nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumt-shenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ḥunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza ḥo' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' ḥeq'ejinqa'wet'e.\*

<sup>32</sup> Yijaa'ija pe' ḥo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week ḥoi. Qa in ta'ł qa les qipha'm, nite' ḥuk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej ḥesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiiji' ne'ej ḥakjil.*— (Ez 31:6)\*

---

\* **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1 \* **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20;

Lc 17:6 \* **13:32** Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12

*Pe' levadura.*  
*(Lucas 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'l efu in yetsjilkiniq na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'iqa na'aj fo'ji'.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*  
*(Marcos 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitiji'i ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,\*

<sup>35</sup> qe qa' nasinik'ha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtshentli ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu'nenikfe'lets in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week sehe'.*—\* *(Sal 78:2)*\*

*Pa'ikji'ha pe' ut'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.*

<sup>36</sup> Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekj'u'.—\*

<sup>37</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'né La's na' Jukhew.

\* **13:33** Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9

\* **13:34** Jn 10:6; 16:25

\* **13:35** Ro

16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26

\* **13:36** Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45;

22:1; 24:32

**38** Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' ḥelits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' ḥelits nakha' ul'ax.\*

**39** Qa pakha' ḥejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'iji' pe' lei qa hik ḥunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' ḥahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'iji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.\*

**40** Qa hik ḥunye'j iye in ewi'l we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'ḥju', qa' hik ḥunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' ḥahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\*

**41** Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' ḥaqqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'aiji' week nekhewe' inqaqsijkinenjijkii na' ul'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsijjkii na' ul'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.\*

**42** Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tuje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l, qa qi iye qu' nat'aiji' ḥek'unhetii.\*

**43** *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in ḥunye'jek ne' junu'* **(Dn 12:3)** qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l ḥekfiiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—\*

### *Pe' ewi'l qi inyetax tat'inhetiikkii.*

**44**—Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ḥunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yii'kii pa' ewi'l

\* **13:38** Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10      \* **13:39** Jl 3:13;  
He 9:26; Ap 14:15      \* **13:40** Mt 24:3; 28:20      \* **13:41** Sof 1:3; Mt  
8:20; 18:7; 24:31      \* **13:42** Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10

\* **13:43** Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42

Ɂ'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi'ɬ pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in ɬe'wisi'mkii qa wapilii pe' ɬetsi' qa week t'ihińij pekhewe' ɬewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' Ɂ'ejinqa'wet yat'inikii pe' ewi'ɬ wekwek qi inyetax.—\*

*Pe' ewi'ɬ inyetax ute ɬasi' perla.*

**45** —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ɬunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi'ɬ t'ihińij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets ɬe'sits utel ɬelits perlas.

**46** Qa in yi'wen pekhewe' les in ɬe'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' ɬetsi'. Ma' qa week t'ihińijkii pe' ɬewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhewe'en.—\*

*Pa'tenek'enheiji' pa'Dios hik ɬunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'ɬ witq'ehemki'.*

**47** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ɬunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'ɬ witq'ehemki' tewumhitiji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' ɬunyejeile wetju'ɬ ɬejits witq'ehemkinel.\*

**48** In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsinijetspha'm pa' Ɂ'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yejeɬji' pe' ɬe'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le uɬ'ets qa yiwu'młekii.

**49** Hik qu' ɬunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' ɬahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'aiji' ne' uɬ'ets in wenetsji'ltaxi'ɬ ne' yatsathen,\*

**50** ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'ɬ qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' ɬek'unhetii.\*

---

\* **13:44** Is 55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18   \* **13:46** Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6   \* **13:47**  
Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10   \* **13:49** Mt 13:39-40; 25:32   \* **13:50** Mt 8:12;  
13:42

**51** ¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'lik'i ekewe'en?—Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.—

**52** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'iji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' na'aj ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' lewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.—\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.*

*(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)*

**53** In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset.

**54** Qa yamii ha' letseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'iju': —¿Pa'n ta'lij'i' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'lij'i' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsijjkii eke' ham lunyejeyi'ju'?\*

**55** ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne la's ka' ewi'l carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?\*

**56** ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'lij'i' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?—

**57** Qa aka'an in ta'lijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'li'ij letsetitstaxija' qa letsit'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—\*

---

\* **13:52** Mt 12:35; 28:19    \* **13:54** Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28    \* **13:55** Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1    \* **13:57** Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44

**58** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsijiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'l hakha' witset qe he' tet-seti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

## 14

*Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.  
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)*

**1** Hik akaa'ijha ka' ɬahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsijijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeyi'iju'l.\*

**2** Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' ɬeqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ił'a'x iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi ɬet'unha'x qa ɬeke' in yaqsijijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l.—\*

**3** Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'l ɬokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophelitjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Herodías ɬewhe'ye'tax pa' ɬek'inij hii Felipe.\*

**4** Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek ɬenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—\*

**5** Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa nijiweił'i'iju'l iye pa' witset, qe titi-jiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'l profeta.\*

**6** Qa in ink'ayik ɬeqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' ɬasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in ɬeqe ɬe'wis neħu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijiji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup.

---

\* **14:1** Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1      \* **14:2**

Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7      \* **14:3** Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24      \* **14:4**

Lv 18:16; 20:21      \* **14:5** Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

**7** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'i ja qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinijets.

**8** Ke'inanyi'in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' ɬenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' ɬeila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.—

**9** Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' ɬeqe ɬe'wis nelu. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij.

**10** Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' ɬeila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophełitjiyyi.

**11** Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' ɬeila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xiji' pe' ɬenene qa tisij pa'aj.

**12** Qa namii pa'aj he' ɬijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelii ha' Jesús ka' ɬenifenye'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

*Jesús qa tisij pe' ɬaqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.*

*(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)*

**13** In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitji qu' namijiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuiji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuiji'.

**14** Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' njayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa niñinju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.\*

---

\* **14:14** Mt 4:23; 9:36

**15** In hats metju' junu', he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits ləlits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets ləqatse'.—\*

**16** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekheweli'l qu' lisi'luj pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.—

**17** Qa yeku'l iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.—

**18** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pekhewe'en.—

**19** Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsiju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm lə'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisiju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.\*

**20** Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' ləapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.\*

**21** Inli'i qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa ome-hets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

*Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.  
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)*

\* **14:15** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16      \* **14:19**  
1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35      \* **14:20** Mt  
16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13

**22** In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yiyyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' aje'eł nathayiniji-iteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' Łajaika' ai, qa Łakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii.

**23** Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'Łekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'Łekii.\*

**24** Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'łkii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju'ł ka' t'unik'i.

**25** Ma' qa in hats ipłu'uikii pa' nełu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.\*

**26** He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju'ł in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in nijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —iPeyijat'ij, ma wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejtsi'le'ej wetju'ł qe qi in nijiweitax.

**27** Qa aje'eł yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —iLkesimeni'ł!  
Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'ił.—\*

**28** Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'ł qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' Ła'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.—

**29** Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —iTe'łun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús.

**30** Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa nijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!—

**31** Ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yijin ha' Łokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa

---

\* **14:23** Lc 6:12; 9:48    \* **14:25** Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35    \* **14:27** Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17

yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' eqekuye'jtax.  
¿Inhats'ek in l'inqekutaaxkii?—\*

<sup>32</sup> In t'iliji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i.

<sup>33</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: — ¡Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.*

(Marcos 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.\*

<sup>35</sup> He' tetseti'yí' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'e'l yamipji' leniihe't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'eju'.

<sup>36</sup> Qa iyinijets qu' niwejindi'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii he' wanqaats'eju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' faatsheitax.\*

## 15

*Na'aj yiwuł'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'lii təjí'.*

(Marcos 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés l'e'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets:\*

<sup>2</sup> —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu'

\* **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8      \* **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4      \* **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1      \* **14:36**

Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15      \* **15:1** Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19

jintaqsijjkii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek ekheweli'ł in nite' ḥek'eni'łik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'elij in ḥek'eni'łik'i ke' ṫe'ljeiłe ke' fawa'mhitsik'i?

<sup>4</sup> Qe na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye*” (*Ex 20:12*)

qa “*pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ets ṫe'ljei pa'qu' ḥatataye' qa ḥenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.*” (*Ex 21:17*)\*

<sup>5</sup> Qa ekhewelli'ł qa ḥit'ilijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in ḥeke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' ḥatataye' qa ḥenene iye: “Nite' ḥeke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'lji'ijtax ye'm qa hetisji'ijj pa' Dios.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yi-wqinhet pa'qu' ḥatataye' qa ḥeneneye' iye. Ekhewelli'ł ḥiwu'milfik'i qa ḥili'lij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa ḥijayani'ł hane'ej pe' e'ljeiḥ'it.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Ekhewelli'ł e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wet-sjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'ł! Yasinik'ihā ka' yit'lij iye ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij:

<sup>8</sup> “*Ha'ne witset ṫe'ljeiłe tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le ḥatawjets qa tots ye'miiha.*” (*Is 29:13*)\*

<sup>9</sup> *Nite' weju'lij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij ṫe'ljeiłe ene' jukhewłe.*— (*Sal 78:36*)

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'łha qa' menikfeli-tilik'ihā iye.

\* **15:2** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2    \* **15:4** Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9    \* **15:8** Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14

**11** Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwul'enhet, qe pa' yiwul'enhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'lii ḥeji'.—\*

**12** Ma' qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' ḥenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' ḥit'ij?—

**13** Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij ḥefitetsii.\*

**14** Iwejindi'ł nekhewe'en ek'enli'lets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—\*

**15** Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelili'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' ḥejeyumtshenijupi'.—\*

**16** Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhewepi'ł iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'lik'i?

**17** ¿Me nite' ḥenikfe'li'lik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamiji' ḥekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa ikfik'i iye?

**18** Qa pakha'le t'atsji'lıi witeji' qa ta'lıiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.\*

**19** Qe wittawe'j ta'lıiju' ekewe'en: ul'ets witaq-jamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'ł pakhape' i'nli'i pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanaw-itji'lıi pakhape' i'nli'i pekhepe' in mexe ham-

\* **15:11** Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3

\* **15:13** Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 \* **15:14** Mal 2:8; Mt

23:16,24; Lc 6:39 \* **15:15** Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 \* **15:18**

Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6

tax ɬewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onlı'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onlı'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax ɬeq'inye'je'.\*

**20** Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yi-wuł'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekle in mente' jiwanqa'tax qa nite' jiywul'enhet.  
—\*

*Ewi'l pe' efu tujtseika' ta'ji' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.  
(Marcos 7:24-30)*

**21** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.\*

**22** Ewi'l ke' efu canaán ɬeileki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—\*

**23** Qa nite' yeku'l ha' Jesús. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—\*

**24** Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinijetsju' qu' howo'oikii ɬekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel ɬeilets.—\*

**25** Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yi-wets wat'ij.—

\* **15:19** Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4

\* **15:20** Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 \* **15:21** Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24

\* **15:22** Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 \* **15:23** Mt 10:1;

26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **15:24** Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27;

Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8

**26** Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits ḥelits.—\*

**27** Qa ke' efu qa inku'l qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujle iye ene' nunajits ḥelits ne'ej ḥaqamhiliiju' na'aj ḥenilayets namiflikii na'aj mesa.—

**28** Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' ḥesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' ḥunye'je' pakha' hats ḥisu'un qu' ḥunye'je'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aq qa le'wisju' pe' ḥasi'.\*

*Jesús qa niñinju' pe' olots wanqaats'eju'.*

**29** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' intaxi' qa yamiji' ha' ḥotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.\*

**30** Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'nii'. Neka'xii he' ul'ets ḥewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'eju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week niñinju'.

**31** Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' qa yit'ijets: — ¡Maa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel ḥeqe Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa tisij pe' ḥaqats pe' jukhew yamets ik-wetju'l mil (4.000).*

*(Marcos 8:1-10)*

\* **15:26** Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2      \* **15:28** Mt 9:22; 17:18;  
Jn 4:52-53      \* **15:29** Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8      \* **15:31** Is

29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17

**32** Ha' Jesúś qa taya'yets he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi'ł ke' nełuts in i'nyijup qa hats ham ḥaqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nli'i qu' nana-jkat'axijju' ḥeyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—\*

**33** Qa yit'ijiju'ł he' ḥ'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintalı'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hamı' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ḥaqe' qe ham i'ni'i'?—\*

**34** Qa nifaakan ha' Jesúś: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'ł pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Wetsjuk tatsaile (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets ḥelits iye.—

**35** Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij ha' Jesúś qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'.

**36** Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets ḥelits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm ḥe'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisiju' he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisiju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.\*

**37** Week he' tuj, qa iłinijju'. Qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' ḥapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij.

**38** Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wet-jeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye.

**39** Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesúś hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilijji'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.\*

\* **15:32** Mt 14:14-21

\* **15:33** Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38

\* **15:36** Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30

\* **15:39** Mr 3:9; 8:10

**16**

*Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l.  
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'. \*

<sup>2</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijiju': —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli'l lit'ilijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'.

<sup>3</sup> Qa in leefiju' ekheweli'l qa lit'ilijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju'l iye. Ehe, ekheweli'l in ḥenikfe'li'l̄ets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa ḥinhats'ek in nite' ḥenikfe'li'l̄ets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne ḥahats'ij?

<sup>4</sup> Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'ḥi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa nite'le keke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Ewi'ḥe hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás. — Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.\*

*Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.*

*(Marcos 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' l'ijatshenhei ha' ḥajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x ḥaqatse' pane'.

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jeļi'iju'l ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—\*

---

\* **16:1** Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22      \* **16:4** Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29      \* **16:6** Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9

**7** Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'iju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.—

**8** Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'iji'ju': —Ekheweli'l hayits qa ḥesqeku'uł, ḡinhats'ek in lít'itjets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?\*

**9** ḡMe nite' ḥenikfe'lik'i in hentisiju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ḡQa pa'n uja'x ke' ḥaqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?\*

**10** ḡMe hats ḥantapi'lík'i iye in hentisiju' ke' wet-sjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ḡQa pa'n uja'x iye ke' ḥaqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?

**11** ḡInhats'ek in nite' ḥenikfe'li'lets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jeļi'liju'l ne' ḥeqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' sadeoł iye?—\*

**12** Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji'l ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' fariseol qa he' sadeoł iye.\*

*Jesús takha'ija pa' Cristo.*

(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

**13** Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipo, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Pa'n ḥanyejeyij ene' jukhew ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

**14** Qa yeku'l he' l'ijatshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa

\* **16:8** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28

\* **16:9** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38

\* **16:11** Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1

\* **16:12** Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3

yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumtitax  
iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—\*

**15** Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' ḥ'ijatshenhei: —Qa  
ekheweli'l, ḡ'lekpa' ḫ'etsumti'iliikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?—

**16** Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'ł qa yit'ijets: —  
Akha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—\*

**17** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii,  
Simón, ṫ'a's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu'  
nethinij in ḫ'enikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'le na' Tata  
i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa ḫ'enikfe'lets aka'an.\*

**18** Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute  
łasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne'  
yi'llijsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijanij hatse'  
na' ḥ'e'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).\*

**19** K'elisij ne' ḫejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa  
pa'qu' ophe'ł ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik ḫunye'je'jeek  
na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophełitii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne  
sehe' ipji' qa ḫunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na'  
wa'sji'.—\*

**20** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' ḥ'ijatshenhei  
qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in ḫakha'ija pa'  
Cristo.\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)*

**21** Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he'  
ḥ'ijatshenhei in ḫakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén  
qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye

\* **16:14** Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21 \* **16:16** Mt 1:16;

Jn 11:27 \* **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12;

He 2:14 \* **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26

\* **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 \* **16:20** Mr 8:30;  
Lc 9:21

tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts.\*

**22** Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayinij aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —jNite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! jAka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!—

**23** Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'niton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' lijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewle.—\*

**24** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' fakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruce'\* qa' natsjayan.\*

**25** Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiła'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hamim hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witiła'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witiła'x.\*

**26** Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtajij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham li'im na' witiła'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' nileyijkitiju'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' lila'xe' na' wa'sji'?\*

**27** Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew te'nilit'iju' hatse' na'

\* **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19 \* **16:23**

2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 \* **16:24** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruce" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiyetax pa'qu' ul'axe'. \* **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 \* **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25

\* **16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20

qi ḥesa'x na' Łatata qa ne' ḥaqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' nijaninij week ewilei in tūnyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii. (Sal 62:12)\*

<sup>28</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—\*

## 17

*Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' tūnye'j pa'aj.*

*(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) nełutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye ḥejefete ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xli'iłkii in iki'lik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' tūnye'j. Ma' qa pa' ḥeju's leppepep hik tūnye'j ne' junu' qa pe' ḥeqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yí'ju' pa'aj ha' Jesús.

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: — Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa ḥe'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiılıjkii wetshetk'ewi'le' wititsil ḥelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yí'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés letsi'yí'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' letsi'yí'ijek na' Elías.—\*

<sup>5</sup> In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne

\* **16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7

\* **16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 \* **17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37

\* **17:2** Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 \* **17:4**

Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33

Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in ts'i'sinheti'mkii.  
Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'lik'ihā pa'qu' nit'ij.—\*

<sup>6</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'lpha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yil.—\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa yejełtaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhewep hats ewi'łłekii pa'aj ha' Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: — Hasu'uj enfeli'li'm pe'ye' aka' li'weni'l. Hatse'lu' qu' il'a'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'likii yijat'ij.—\*

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—\*

<sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.\*

<sup>12</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenyejeyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhewelte in yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'lij. Qa hik qu' leqfenyejeyi'lij iye hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.—

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

\* <sup>17:5</sup> Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18

\* <sup>17:6</sup> Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* <sup>17:7</sup> Dn

8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 \* <sup>17:9</sup> Mr 9:9-13 \* <sup>17:10</sup> Mal 4:5;

Mt 11:14 \* <sup>17:11</sup> Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17

*Jesús qa yit'in pa'ewi'l omeła's.  
(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)*

**14** In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets:

**15** —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'iji' qa nekji'jets pa' ḥaja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in namiji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namiji'ju' na'aj iweli'.

**16** Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le keke' qu' nilin.—\*

**17** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne ḥahats'ij hayits qa qi in in-qeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'n'i'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n ḥahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'il eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omeła's.—\*

**18** Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uifik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omeła's qa hamiikii pa' ḥunye'jtax. \*

**19** Ma' qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ilkii in tafaakate'yil ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l in nite' keke' qu' hiwutsheni'lfik'i pa' inwo'met?—

**20** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Qe ḥammi'sle in nite' ḥinqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' hik ḥuk'eye' ne'ej mostaza lo' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeyi'il qekha keke'ye'tax qu' it'ilijets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne ḥa'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu'

\* **17:16** Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 \* **17:17** Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15

\* **17:18** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9

ni'i'." Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' ḥeke'ye'tax qu' aqsiitijkii.\*

<sup>21</sup> Aka'an in ḥunye'lj pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'he yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

*Ewi'lij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.  
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> In mexe i'ni' wete'mn ha' Galilea ḥeqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' ḥijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa ita'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

*Pe'yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijtsitjii.*

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Jesús qa he' ḥijatshenhei in yamets ha' wit-set Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi ḥastai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijtsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'oł ¿me nite' yijaninji'ij ke' qi witlijtsitjii?—\*

<sup>25</sup> Qa yeku'ł ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninji'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ḥumti'ek Simón qu' ḥunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninji'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' ḥelitsle? ¿Me i'nli'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—\*

\* **17:20** Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2    \* **17:22** Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31    \* **17:24** Ex 30:13; 38:26;  
Mr 9:33    \* **17:25** Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7

**26** Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' ɬelits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'.

**27** Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'aiju' ne' kai' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhene'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' ɬejí' pe'qu' l'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' ɬisij.—\*

## 18

*¿Lek pakha' les qiji?*  
(*Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48*)

**1** Qa hik pakha'aj he' ɬijatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—\*

**2** Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi'l omeña's. Ma' qa yinhinji'ju ɬeqewuk'u,

**3** qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

**4** Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa'qu' ɬunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in ɬunye'jek ha'ne omeña's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

**5** Qa pa'qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi'l omeña'se' hik ɬunye'j hane'en qu' nata'ɬets ka' yii, qa yakha'ɬe in neqjunu'yij.

---

\* **17:27** Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61      \* **18:1** Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1;  
Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20      \* **18:3** Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr  
9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5

**6** Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi'l qi ute qa' netwumhitiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.\*

**7** ¡Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'né sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji'hane'en in inqaqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¡Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli'i efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pakhape' iye!\*

**8** Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nli'i qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijikii pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le okoi i'nli'i qu' ewi'le'le ef'iye' qu' niji'teje'm na' witił'a'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nli'i ne' ef'iyei.\*

**9** Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le otoye' qu' niji'teje'm na' witił'a'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—\*

*Pe'hamiikii kots'etax.*

(Lucas 15:3-7)

**10** —Hasu'uj uteni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji'ene' wasits, qa nekhewe'en qa week lahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.\*

\* **18:6** Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12      \* **18:7** Mt 26:24;

Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19      \* **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43      \* **18:9** Mt

5:22,29; Mr 9:47      \* **18:10** Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11;

He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10

**11** (Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' niin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)\*

**12** ¿Pa'n ɬumti'il qu' ɬunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) ɬełinheye' kots'etets qa ewi'l pe'qu' ham'iikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinłe eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax ham'iikii?

**13** Yijaa'ija in ɬe'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa in yi'wen pe' ewi'l hamtaxiikii qa les qí'ija in ɬe'wisi'mkii.

**14** Hik aka' ɬunye'j na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' ham'iikii ene' mente' qits.—

*¿Pa'n ɬunye'j qu' e'ɬe'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye'?*  
(Lucas 17:3)

**15** —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeli'il wetju'l qu' afaakate'yı'lıju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'eju'l, ma' qa' e'ɬe'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.\*

**16** Qa qu' nite'le netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' eqe'mets iye ewi'le' i'nli'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nti'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijts'eyek. **(Dt 19:15)\***

**17** Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'il eju'l iye qa' enfeli'li'm pe' witlijtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju'l iye pe' witlijtsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyejeyi'ilij pekhewe'

\* **18:11** Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25

\* **18:15** Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1

\* **18:16** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28

yeqeku' na' Dios qa pe' yijaninkii wekwek judi-  
oltax qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma. \*

**18** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li't  
ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu'  
not'opheletii na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu'  
iwejini't ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu'  
netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. \*

**19** Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e  
ekheweli'l pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'lha pa'qu'  
nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa na' Tata  
i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii.

**20** Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nli'i qu' wet-  
shetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju'l ka'yii qa yakha'  
qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.—

**21** Ma' ha' Pedro qa ikets, qa nifaakan: —  
Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii  
pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' yejefeye' qa yakha' qa'  
hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l? ¿Me siete'ej  
(7)?—\*

**22** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu'  
sieteye'li'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu'  
setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7).

**23** Qa hik ta'lijupi', na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios  
qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu'  
ewi'l qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe'  
l'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunenhei.

**24** In i'nk'a yejeł qa tetka'xii pa' ewi'l olots pe'  
l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets.

**25** Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' ni-  
janinij pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa in-

\* **18:17** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts  
3:6,14; 2Jn 10      \* **18:18** Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23      \* **18:21** Lc 17:3-4;  
Col 3:13

aqyaji'ij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witłinek'e weeki'ł pe' łewhe'ye' qa' pe' łelits iye, qa week iye pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' łaja'yilij pe' ḥekumhifkinel.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' łaqqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week ḥek hijanin hatse'."

<sup>27</sup> Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' ḥekumhifkineltax qa yiwanhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwejinle.

<sup>28</sup> In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'ł pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye ḥithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' łaq'astai, nite'łe olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi łaqawej' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: "jYape atsjanin ke' ḥeku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!"\*

<sup>29</sup> Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: "Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week ḥek hijanin hatse'."

<sup>30</sup> Qa pakha'an qa nite'łe neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophełitjii qa yuihinifi qa yophe'ł pa'aj qa' i'nk'ałe niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' ḥekumhifkinel.

<sup>31</sup> In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunenhei pakha'an aka' łeqfenye'j łewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' łaqqa patun wete'm pa' łeqfenye'j łewek pa' ewi'ł.

<sup>32</sup> Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwanhi-

\* **18:25** Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42  
20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

\* **18:28** Mt

tik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyanij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej.

<sup>33</sup> Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet ej."\*

<sup>34</sup> Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa in-aqyaji'ij qu' not'opheletii qa' nattanithenhetii iye iplu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii.

<sup>35</sup> Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'il.—\*

## 19

*Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.*

*(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea neļu'uļ te'weyii ha' ḥajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa niļiniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.\*

<sup>3</sup> Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me ḥenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'et pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'l'ijupi'?—\*

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —¿Me nite' lejeli'l ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'i ja ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa'jukhew qa pe'efu?   (Gn 1:27)\*

\* **18:33** Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11      \* **18:35** Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13      \* **19:1** Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40      \* **19:2** Mt 4:23; 12:15      \* **19:3** Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6      \* **19:4** Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16

<sup>5</sup> Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': "Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui t'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l na'ni'l'i' pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n." *(Gn 2:24)\**

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'tijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l yeni' pa' Dios.—

<sup>7</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa in-hats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'?— *(Dt 24:1-4)\**

<sup>8</sup> Qa yit'ijiju'l ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' ataw-jetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'il. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelitij e'm qu' meweqle'elju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'l. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo.

<sup>9</sup> Yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa tewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsijjkii iye aka' witwu'lax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'il pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsijjkii aka' witwu'lax (adulterio) qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—\*

<sup>10</sup> Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej tewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.—

<sup>11</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeye' aka' lit'ilijets. Uja'xle

\* **19:5** Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31      \* **19:7** Mt 5:31      \* **19:9** Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18

pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' ḥunyejeye' aka'an.\*

<sup>12</sup> Qe na'l pe' ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in uł'ets pe'qu' ḥeqeleye' qa nite' ḥekte' qu' netewhe'yeyi. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'młe pe' ḥeqelei yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekheweple qa ḥekhewelle in wanaqsi'jletijkii in hik ḥunyejei qu' newetwu'm ḥeqelei, qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' ḥekte'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

*Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*

*(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' ḥesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets.

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ḥunyejei nekhewe'en.—\*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii ḥesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' intaxi'.

*Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.*

*(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' ḥe'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij?—\*

<sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥatsfaakanij pakha' t'ejujets pa' ḥe'wis? Ewi'He nakha' ḥe'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witila'x qa' ek'enik'ihake' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.—

---

\* **19:11** Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7   \* **19:14** Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2   \* **19:16** Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

**18** Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'ontli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.*\*

**19** *Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in ɬewetsu'unte.*— (Ex 20:13-16)\*

**20** Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsijjkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n ɬunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsijjkii?—

**21** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' assathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' ɬajale' qa' week hisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' ɬe'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ałe etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—\*

**22** Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in u'laxi'mkii, qe ɬakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek.

**23** Ha' Jesús qa yit'iji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

**24** Hit'ilij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x ɬoto', qa nite' hik ɬunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\*

\* **19:18** Dt 5:17-20      \* **19:19** Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39;  
Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8      \* **19:21** Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18

\* **19:23** Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9      \* **19:24** Mt 12:28;  
Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25

**25** In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' ḥ'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ḥ'qa pa'n ḥii pa'qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—

**26** Qa ha' Jesús qa yejet ji'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'he pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—\*

**27** Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekheweli'ł week henejeti'ł he' week yiwekwekitsi'ł ma' qa k'ajayani'ł. ḥ'Qa ḫekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'lıj hatse'?—

**28** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'iłij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' ḫahats'ij, qa ha'ne Ł'a's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi ḫe'wis ḫots'oji'la'x, ekheweli'ł in ḫatsjayani'ł qa' ni'iłipji' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojaxits. Qa ekheweli'ł qu' enek'enhe'yilij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel ḫelits.\*

**29** Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet ḫetsil, i'nlı'i ḫamatsits qa ḫek'injats, i'nlı'i ḫekutii qa ḫek'injai, i'nlı'i ḫatata, i'nlı'i ḫenene, i'nlı'i ḫelits qa i'nlı'i ḫeq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.\*

**30** Qa olotsłe nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

## 20

*Yeheyumtshenijupi' pe'yithayiki pa' uwaket.*

\* **19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27

\* **19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8      \* **19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29

**1** Ha' Jesúس mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.\*

**2** Qa mexe tafaakate'yilijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi'l nełuye', ewi'l denario,\* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'ji'ij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki.

**3** Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'.

**4** Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'atii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinli'ilék.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii.

**5** Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'atii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.” Qa ewi'l hij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'atii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.”

**6** Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: “In-hats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'li' hane'e'in nite'l'ithayi'yi'l?”

**7** Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'l.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'atii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il.”

**8** Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij

\* **20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33      \* **20:2** Ewi'l denario, laqjanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nełu qu' net'ithayii.

pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' ḥeqjelinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: "Onothet wetju'ł he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai."\*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'ł denario.

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumt-tax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'iqa qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' ḥajal pe' i'nk'ałe t'ithayiitax ewi'ł denario.

<sup>11</sup> In yi'wen pe' ḥajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in ul'etsik'i ḥe'liljeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

<sup>12</sup> Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: "Enewe' i'nk'ałe t'ithayiitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aq-janyejeyi'lyij yekheweli'ł in miitsju' haki'łifi in he'yithayi'yi'łji' ka' ḥ'elej ke' junu' aka' nelu'ik'i."\*

<sup>13</sup> Qa yeku'ł pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'ł pekhewe'en: "Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanyej'ej qu' ewi'ł neluye' qu' ithayii ewi'ł denario?"\*

<sup>14</sup> Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' ḥenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' nastsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?"\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa aka'an hik aka' ḥunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe'

\* **20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15

\* **20:12** Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11

\* **20:13** Mt 22:12; 26:50

\* **20:15** Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr

7:22

hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju'  
hatse'.—\*

*Pa' Jesúś qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.  
(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesúś in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j  
hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu'  
neqet'etsi'łju' he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:

<sup>18</sup> —Ek'en qeku'ni'łek qu' k'efeli'lı'm, hane'ej  
in jiyamiipha'm na' witset Jerusalén, qa' hik  
nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa'  
netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne'  
i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa' ninaqyaji'ij  
qu' natlanhetii,\*

<sup>19</sup> qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' ju-  
diol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' ḥe'ljeye', qa' neqsi-  
lanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.  
Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neħuts qa' ḥla'xe' iye.—

*Pakha' iyintaxets pe' tenene pa' Santiago qa pa'  
Juan.*

*(Marcos 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Ke' ḥenene he' ḥelits ha' Zebedeo, qa ḥijs'eyek in  
nekets ha' Jesúś, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyin-  
heyu'ujets pe'ye'.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa nifaakan: —Łekpa' ḥisu'un? —  
Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse'  
wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu'  
na'n ejupha, ewi'ł pa'qu' netweiji' ḥeniyayik'i qa  
nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.—

---

\* **20:16** Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30    \* **20:18** Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn  
19:7    \* **20:20** Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2

**22** Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —Nite' ḥenikfe'li'lets aka' l'iyntaxi'lets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik ḥunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiyeye'ji', ḡme ḥeke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imijji' k'iya'ji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, ḥeke'.—\*

**23** Qa yeku'l iye ha' Jesúś: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iayayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—\*

**24** Qa hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjef-eye'k ḥelits ha' Zebedeo.

**25** Qa ha' Jesúś qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'iji'ju': —Ekheweli'l ḥenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'nek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'.

**26** Qa ekhewelli'il qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'il aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les ḥe'wis qu' hik ḥunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.—\*

**27** Qa ekheweli'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les ḥe'wis qu' hik ḥunye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu' eqe-jkunenek'i'itij.

**28** Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa

\* **20:22** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36

\* **20:23** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9

\* **20:26** Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35

net'ihinij iye na' liña'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.*  
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

**29** In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm.

**30** Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii ḥekewe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—\*

**31** Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhałe les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—

**32** Ha' Jesús qa teke'lenju' qa taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa nifaakan: —¿Ekpá' hisu'uni'ł qu' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii?—

**33** Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' hi'weni'łkii wat'ij.—

**34** Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mipji' he' ḥotoi. Ma' qa aje'ełyi'wen wetju'łhe' puk'aletstax, qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

## 21

*Jesús qa uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*  
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

---

\* **20:28** Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28    \* **20:30** Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42

<sup>1</sup> In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset ḥa's hii Betfagé, qa ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa yukin he' wetsjuk ḥ'ijatshenhei,\*

<sup>2</sup> qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset ḥa's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'hi' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'† qa ewi'ł wo'nophetiliju' pa'qu' ḥa'se'. Qa' enit'ilijii pe' wetsjuk qa enka'xi'lyii.

<sup>3</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nayajitaxilijets, qa' it'ilijiju'l: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'effete' ek nepilet hatse'.”—

<sup>4</sup> Aka'an in ḥunye'j ma' qa hats yasiinik'ihā pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij:

<sup>5</sup> —*Enfeli'li'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ilijets: “Jetju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'ł matikkatax, ewi'ł matikkatax ḥa's.”— (Zac 9:9)\**

<sup>6</sup> He'wetsjuk ḥ'ijatshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiijkii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús.

<sup>7</sup> Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' ḥa's iye, qa yipk'eni'pjí' he' ḥe'ntaafitits ḥaqlatiyij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús.

<sup>8</sup> Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'enik'uijiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' ḥe'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekeñik'i ek ke' najkakui ḥesejets qa yenik'uijí' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.

<sup>9</sup> He'yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi'ł ka' ḥ'anyejei in taya'yijipji'kii: —*Qi in ḥe'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'il! Qi in ḥe'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! Qi in ḥe'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!*— (Sal 118:26)\*

\* **21:1** Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12

\* **21:5** Is 62:11    \* **21:9** Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14

**10** Ha' Jesúś in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in yeł'ilax wetju'ł qa yit'ijju': — ¿Pa'n łunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?—

**11** Qa yeku'łji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesúś, profeta, ta'lii na' witset Nazaret Galilea ḥeqe sehe'.—\*

*Jesúś qa yiwtshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihtaxij pe' wek-wek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.*

(*Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22*)

**12** Ha' Jesúś qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yiwtshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihińij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesal he' yepiletets ḥ'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' ḥots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihińij.\*

**13** Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Ene'yitsi' qu' ḥenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,” (*Is 56:7*) qa ekheweli'ł qa ḥaqsiilijkii in “tewejij ne' ejtenhetsits.”— (*Jer 7:11*)

**14** He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesúś ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa nińinju'.

**15** Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiijkii in ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijsitjiiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in ḥe'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en,

**16** qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesúś: —¿Me nite' ḥepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ł: — Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli'ł ¿me nite' les qu' ejeli'ł kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij:

---

\* **21:11** Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 \* **21:12**  
Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25

*“Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijtsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye”?— (Sal 8:2)\**

**17** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinłe hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifik'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset ḥa's ḥii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.\*

*Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yislax.*

*(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)*

**18** Qa nełukii leefiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun.

**19** Qa yi'wen ke' ewi'ł higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii ḥeye' qa hamłe, uja'xle kekhewe' ḥesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' ḥ'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l pe'qu' eye'.—Ma' qa aje'eł wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yislax.

**20** In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eł yislax?—

**21** Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' nana'lil'em pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'łlik'i iye, nite' ewi'łle qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' aqsiilikjikii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe ḥeke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' ḥa'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' ḥunye'je'.

**22** Week pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'ł, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'łlik'i pa'qu' iyinheyejeyi'ł ma' qa' yi-jayejek qu' esti'yi'łij.—\*

*¿Ełeka' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Jesús?*

*(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)*

\* **21:16** Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 \* **21:17** Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 \* **21:21** Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6

\* **21:22** Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22

**23** In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijtsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek in laqsiijkii? ¿Lekpa' nelisij in laqsiijkii?—\*

**24** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'l. Qu' enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'hij, qa' henfeljii'l e'mek nakha' ta'lets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.

**25** ¿Lekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nli'i ene' jukhewle?— Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetiju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”\*

**26** Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintittaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—\*

**27** Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ili'm lekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiijkii ekewe'en.—

### *Pa'jukhew wetsjuk pe' telits.*

**28** Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjunyejeyi'liij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' telits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”\*

**29** Pa' wita's qa inku'l: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yijamtkii, ma' qa ikiiju'.

\* **21:23** Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27      \* **21:25** Mt 13:54; Lc

7:30; 15:18,21; Jn 3:27      \* **21:26** Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32;

12:12      \* **21:28** Mt 20:1

**30** Ma' qa pa' Łatata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye Ła's, qa aka' hats l'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: "Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej." Qa nite'le ikiju'.

**31** ¿Łek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Łatata?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesú: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma Łatata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios.

**32** Qe in namtaxi'l ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxilij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma Łatata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats li'wentaxi'tha aka'an, qa łunye'j ji'ij in nite' liutjutseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—\*

*Pe' ul'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.  
(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)*

**33** Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesú hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'lik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tiju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'. Qa yaqsijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. **(Is 5:1,2)** Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yatkichenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.\*

---

\* **21:32** Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21 \* **21:33** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

**34** In hats k'esiyu'ets ḥahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' ḥei, qa nukintaxii pe' ḥeqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek ḥeqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

**35** Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.\*

**36** Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'l ij iye in yukin pekhewep iye ḥeqejkunenhei, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik ḥeqfenyejeyij iye pa' hats ḥeqfenyejeyij pe' yojo.

**37** Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' ḥaa'sija, qa yit'ij: "Tees qu' ḥeqfenyejeyi'ij pe'y'e ha'ne ya's."

**38** Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: "Hik ha'ne ha' ḥaa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne ḥetset ha' ḥatata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' ḥatata." \*

**39** Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan.

**40** Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, ḥpa'n ḥumti'l qu' ḥeqfenyejeyi'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinkhenintaxets pa' ḥeq'ejinqa'wet?—

**41** Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' u'l'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'aihit iye pe'qu' nejetinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' ḥeqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisji'jij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisji'jij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yamji'jets ḥahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'.—

\* **21:35** 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15;

He 11:36-37      \* **21:38** Sal 2:8; He 1:2

\*

**42** Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —*Me nite' les qu'ejeti'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'łle in les weju'lıj in teniihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsüjkii aka'an qa in jitejeļju' qa qi in tē'sits ine'm"?* (Sal 118:22)\*

**43** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' in hit'ılıj ewets qu' itkamhit'iylıj na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' łeqeye'.

**44** Yakha' hik ɬunye'l ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalałe'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' ɬipipeju'.—\*

**45** Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in ɬekhewelłe in t'ejuyet.\*

**46** Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa nijiweił'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.\*

## 22

*Pa' tē'wis netū witiwhe'yejii.*

(Lucas 14:15-24)

**1** Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'lıj iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij:

\* **21:41** Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 \* **21:42** Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33;

1P 2:7 \* **21:44** Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 \* **21:45** Mt 13:3,35;

15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 \* **21:46** Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48;

Jn 7:25,30,44

**2** —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ḥunye'j iye na'a j  
ewi'ł ɬe'wis neļu yaqsijjkii na'aj ewi'ł qi' wittata  
t'ejuyets in tewhe'yeyi pa' ḥa's.\*

**3** Qa yukin pe' ɬeqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats  
jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' ɬe'wis neļu witiwhe'yeyii.  
Enewe'en qa nite'łe namiyu'ui pa' ɬe'wis neļu.\*

**4** Qa ewi'łij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye  
ɬeqejkunenhei, qa yit'ijets: "Aka' it'ilijets hekhewe'  
hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: 'Hats hajilettaxi'ł  
ek'ui na' qi aqi'ł. Hats talanhetiju' ke' wakka'ik'i  
qa kekhewe' iye wakka ɬelitsik'i ne'ej we'nujenin,  
qa week hats yijat'etsju', te'łunitii qu' eneki'lets  
nakha' ɬe'wis neļu witiwhe'yeyii.' \*\*

**5** Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye.  
Pekhewe'en ewi'ł pakha' ik yamii pa' ɬeq'ejinqa' wet  
qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' ḥaqhatjii.

**6** Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi'  
pe' ḥukinheitax pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa  
pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.

**7** Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe'  
ɬelits oq'ophelinetsilets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe'  
eqek'unhets qa ne'lıju' iye pa' ḥetsetik'i.

**8** Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe'  
ɬeqejkunenhei: "Na' witiwhe'yeyii hats week yi-  
yat'axju', qa kekhewe'łe yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax  
qa nite'łe weju'łtaxij qek nanamii.\*

**9** Qa hik ta'lıjupi', yape ma'ałetsfik'i ne' les  
qits wit'ikheijkei, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu'  
i'weni'łji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne ɬe'wis neļu

\* **22:2** Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7    \* **22:3** Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5

\* **22:4** Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36    \* **22:8** Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46

witiwhe'yejii.”\*

**10** Pe' witqejkunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheijei. Qa no'thet wetju'l week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' wititsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel.

**11** Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis neļu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.\*

**12** Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: “Waika', ḥpa'n lunye'j in lətentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis neļu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?” Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.\*

**13** Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunenhei: “Ophe'li'l ne' lokoyei qa ne' lef'iyei iye qa' iwu'mi'liifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lək'unhetii.”

**14** Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yiji' ujaa'xkii.—\*

*¿Me le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?*

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

**15** In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetiji' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an.

**16** Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' ḥijatshenheiče qa lijs'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshenij

---

\* **22:9** Ez 21:21; Abd 14 \* **22:11** Ap 19:8; 22:14 \* **22:12** Mt

20:13; 26:50 \* **22:14** Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14

pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' ḥenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats ḥisu'un qu' ḥunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ḥunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'ḥijupi', enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me ḥe'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma ḥatata? ¿Me nite'?—\*

<sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' ḥe'wis pa' neqfenyejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: — Ejitsits, hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejesuitsi'il. ¿Inhats'ek in ḥewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui?

<sup>19</sup> Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' ḥastaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Lek ḥeu's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek ḥii iye ha'ne i'nji'?—

<sup>21</sup> Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma ḥatata ḥesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' ḥisi'lij pa' Roma ḥatata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma ḥatata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—\*

<sup>22</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

*Hii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Qa hik kakha' iye ka' neļuji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naq-

\* **22:16** Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 \* **22:17**

Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 \* **22:19** Ewi'l denario, ḥajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l neļu qu' net'ithayii.

\* **22:21** Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7

faakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' iłii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.\*

**24** Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moisés'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “*Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax télitsi'il pe'qu' ɬewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' tek'inij i'nti'i qu' tamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' ɬewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' ɬewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yil qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm ɬewhe'ye'ek'i.*” (*Dt 25:5*)

**25** Ha'ne ha'nili' na'l ka' ewi'l hik ɬunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo in ɬewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexeñe hamtax ɬa'si'il pe' ɬewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' ɬewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' tek'inij,

**26** qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik ɬunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.

**27** In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.

**28** Qa hane'ej qu' iłiye'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ɿqa pa'n ɬunye'j pa'qu' ɬewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week ɬewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.—

**29** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju': —Ekheweli'l qi in ɬijaniłik'i qe nite' ɬenikfe'li'łik'i ke' Intata ɬe'ljei, qa nite' ɬenikfe'li'łetsha iye na' qi ɬet'unha'x na' Dios.

**30** Qe qu' iłiye'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' ɬewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' ɬunyejeye' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's ɬełets.\*

**31** Ye'ehe, in t'ejuyets qu' iłiye'tax pe' naxju', ɿme nite' ɬiyineniłik'i na' Dios in yit'iliq ewets:

**32** “*Yakha' ɬeqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob?*” (*Ex 3:6*) Na' Dios ɬeqe Dios ne' iłii. Qa

\* **22:23** Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

\* **22:30** Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27

nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—\*

<sup>33</sup> Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

*Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.*

(Marcos 12:28-34)

<sup>34</sup> Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' sadeol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.\*

<sup>35</sup> Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:\*

<sup>36</sup> —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiyeye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?—

<sup>37</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawej, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)\*

<sup>38</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijjkii.

<sup>39</sup> Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)\*

<sup>40</sup> Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tljei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—\*

\* **22:32** Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32

\* **22:34** Lc 10:25-28

\* **22:35** Lc

7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3

\* **22:37** Lc 10:27

\* **22:39** Mt 19:19

\* **22:40** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14

¿Pa'n tii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe'  
ława'mhitsik'i?

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús  
qa nifaakanji'ju',

<sup>42</sup> qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n łumti'il qu' łunye'je' pa' Cristo?  
¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —  
Ta'lte'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.—

<sup>43</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa in-  
hats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets,  
qa yit'ijets: "Yatsat'axyij?" Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:\*

<sup>44</sup> "Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju'  
ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne'  
ef'iyei qa' otsi'pjii'kii ne' ejuihifets.' " (Sal 110:1)\*

<sup>45</sup> Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, "Yatsat'axyij." ¿Qa  
pa'n łunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' ł'a'se'?—

<sup>46</sup> Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'ligliju'l pe'qu'  
łe'lijke', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' nełuji' qa ta'li' in hats  
ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.\*

## 23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax łunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij  
ke' Moisés te'ljei qa pe'fariseol.

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha  
he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei,\*

<sup>2</sup> qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij  
ke' Moisés te'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol,  
hik nekhewe' wetħisij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu'

---

\* **22:43** 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2    \* **22:44** Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He  
1:13; 10:13    \* **22:46** Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40    \* **23:1** Mt 10:42;  
28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ek'eeni'lik'ihā qa' week aqsiilkii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qa hasu'ujle ijayani'lij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhewel nite' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.\*

<sup>4</sup> Lekhewel hik lunyejei aka'an: yophe'l je'mkii pe' witqatai qi niighetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhewelle qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' layaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.\*

<sup>5</sup> Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxiijkii ewi'he in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej liwatai qa lokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa lesle in yi-wqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijkii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'ljei, qa ne'ej yit'oniju' lei'lal iye qa les in yijetiniju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi'li'le'wis ne'lu qa ne'ej witli-jtsitjiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qit-sji'.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa ekhewelli'il qa' hasu'uj iwejini'li'm aq'ayini'lij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets maestro, qe ewi'he na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekheweli'l qa week e'witjefeyek'ilipji'.

\* **23:2** Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 \* **23:3** Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23

\* **23:4** Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 \* **23:5** Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18;

Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 \* **23:6** Lc 11:43; 14:7;

20:46 \* **23:7** Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1

**9** Hasu'uj iye it'ilijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'He na' Atata'ał hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.\*

**10** Hasu'uj iye iwejini'i'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ilji', qe ewi'He na' Cristo in qiji'ha.

**11** Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekheweli'ł, pakha'an, pakha' hik łunye'j qu' eqejkunenek'i'il.\*

**12** Qe pakha' qu' Łakha' ye'łetax Łete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.\*

**13** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe Łit'onilik'uiji'ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' ḥej'i' na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'ł iye nite' ḥe'nuihiyu'ułii iye. Nite' Łiwejini'lı'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.\*

**14** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe Łenitka'miliłkii pe' Łetsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'lijets qe Łiyini'ł qa nite'łe yijaa'ija qu' iyini'ł qe Łisu'unli'ł qu' me'nethini'lıłkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les qu' qiy'e' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'lij.\*

**15** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il! Qe Łijawe'jilij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel Łenekiliji'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in Łowo'otikii pa'qu' amiti'lijju' kakha'

\* **23:9** Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11      \* **23:11** Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn

9      \* **23:12** Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6

\* **23:13** Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52      \* **23:14** Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47

ejunyejeyi'l. Ma' qa in hats ɬamitiɬijju', qa hats ɬaqsiitijkii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani'l epji' qu' les ne'weju'lij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.\*

**16** Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli'l lit'ilij: "Ham weju'lij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm ne' witlijtsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' ɬeqe oro ne' qi witlijtsitjii, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij."\*

**17** Nite' l'eqenehuyi'l wetju'l qa puk'alets iye, qe ɬpa'n ɬunye'j pa'qu' les qiyeye'ji'? ɬMe na' oro? ɬMe i'nli'i ne' witlijtsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios?

**18** Qa lit'ilijju' iye: "Nite' weju'lij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij."

**19** ¡Puk'alets! ɬErekpa' qu' les qiyeye'ji'? ɬMe pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? ɬMe i'nli'i pa' ɬe'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?\*

**20** Qa hik ta'lijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week teffeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda).

\* **23:15** Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43

\* **23:16** Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24;

26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21

\* **23:19**

Ex 29:37; 30:29

**21** Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijtsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijtsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijtsitjii.\*

**22** Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'lax na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.\*

**23** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe in ḥeqethentaxi'łfik'i ne'ej menta ḥesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) ḥeqetheni'łfik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le ḥaqsiilijkii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiilkii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jikkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiilijkii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'ilij qu' aqsiilijkii kekhewe' hats ḥasiniłik'i in ḥaqsiilijkii.\*

**24** ¡Ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' e'puk'aletsi'ł in ḥojotaxiłik'ui pekhewepe! Qe hik ḥunye'j qu' uketi'ł na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi'ł ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'li'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj ḥetimi'ł.\*

**25** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł ḥimpulijini'ł na' ḥanu'ui nakha' hik ḥunye'j wasu qa hik ḥunye'j iye tok'o, qa ḥatawejle qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.\*

**26** ¡Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nem pulijik'iju'

\* **23:21** 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14

11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2

33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42

\* **23:25** Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39

\* **23:22** Ex 17:16; Sal

\* **23:23** 1S 15:22; Sal

\* **23:24** Mt 15:14; 23:16

na' Łatawe'j nakha' hik Łunye'j wasu qa hik Łunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' Łe'wise' ji'jek ham Łejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i.

<sup>27</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés Łe'ljei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł ne'ej nimetkui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa Łe'sits in jite'wen, qa Łatawjetsłe qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats Łipipji' iye.\*

<sup>28</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ł iye, e'Łe'sitsi'ł in ne'weni'ł ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'łe atawjetsi'ł qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł, qa topoli'ł ej iye in nite' Łisu'uni'ł qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un na' Dios.

<sup>29</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés Łe'ljei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł Łeniihini'łpha'm ne' Łenimełkui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa Łi'sinheti'ł iye wekwek Ł'enili' ne' Łenimełkui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen.

<sup>30</sup> Ma' qa Łit'ılıjju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' Łahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i."

<sup>31</sup> Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in Łit'ılıjju', ma' qa hats Łanalithi'łik'i in ekheweli'ł Łata'lılets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.\*

<sup>32</sup> Yape oponheti'łij pakha' ul'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i.—

*¡Q'oiq'oyits Łelits!*

\* **23:27** Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3  
2:15-16

\* **23:31** Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts

**33** —¡Q'oiq'oyits!    ¡Q'oiq'oyits ḥelits!    ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeye'taxilik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenheti-taxi'líj pa' fe't qi iftsax?\*

**34** Qa hik ta'líjupi', Jeł qeku'ni'lek qu' he'nukini'ł ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejujets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ke' ḥe'ljei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli'ł qa' anlani'łju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'lıji'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'ł je'mkii ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'lıkii pekhewep witsetiikal,\*

**35** hats'inha qu' nanami'ł epji' iye na' witax-tanithenkeye'j ta'lets ke' ḥathits ke' week yatsa-then in talanhetiju', qa in ta'lı' ek ka' yatsa-then Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i ḥa's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i ḥilanili' na' ḥeqewuk'ují' ne' witlijtsitjiyii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' ḥe'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios.\*

**36** Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne ḥahats'ij.—\*

*Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Lucas 13:34-35)*

**37** —¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ḥanlanı'łju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, ḥenjele'eljkii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' ḥe'ljei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'łheni' ne' elits, in ḥunye'jek ne'ej

\* **23:33** Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34    \* **23:34** Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19;

1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17    \* **23:35** 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn

4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24    \* **23:36** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34

ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej ḥelits uyifi ḥefets, qa nite'le  
ḥisu'un.\*

<sup>38</sup> Jeł qeku'ni'ḥju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham  
na'ni'i hatse'.\*

<sup>39</sup> Qe hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats  
nite' ḥanuuyi'i qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxij: "Qi  
in te'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij."— *(Sal  
118:26)\**

## 24

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijtsitjii qu' ul'axe'ju' hatse'.  
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uiflik'i ke' witlijtsitjii, qa  
hats iktax, qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm  
qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nju' ene' witlijtsitjii, ḥayits  
qa ḥe'wis!—\*

<sup>2</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats  
ḥi'wени'l ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili'j ewets in ham  
pe'qu' ewii'le' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel  
ene' witlijtsitjii. Week qu' jałaq'eju'kii hatse'.—

*Pekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii yamli'jii qu' hats  
namets pa' ḥahats'ij.*

*(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek ḥii Olivos, ma' qa  
nekets he' ḥijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ilkii, qa nifaakan:  
—Hisu'untaxi'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu'  
namets qu' ḥunye'je' kakha' hit'ij qu' jałaq'eju' ne'  
witlijtsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij

\* **23:37** Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12      \* **23:38** 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer  
12:7; 22:5      \* **23:39** Mt 21:9      \* **24:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn  
6:3; 12:1

qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej ḥahats'ij?—\*

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Jeħiħiġuħha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'kii.\*

<sup>5</sup> Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij: "Yakha' ye' Cristo." Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ekheweli'ł qa' impi'ye'jiilij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiilij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yı'ł, qe les ħe'wis qu' ħunyejeye'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexeħe nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' hatse'.

<sup>7</sup> Qe ewi'ł pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'ł pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa hikle ħunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkajitshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' ḥaqati'yı'ij hatse'.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa' yapeye'łek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yı'ħiikii qu' awitjaxti'yı'ħju', qa qu' alanheti'yı'ħju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'ł e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'ħets qu' atsjayani'ł.—\*

### *Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.*

<sup>10</sup>—Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep.

\* **24:3** Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39      \* **24:4** Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3

\* **24:5** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2      \* **24:7** Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2

\* **24:8** Lc 21:12-24      \* **24:9** Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2

**11** Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtitsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.\*

**12** Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayiflik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.\*

**13** Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the'ju' pa' l'hahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.

**14** Qa eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiyi'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' l'aka'the'ju'.—\*

### *Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.*

**15** —Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse', (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis letsettak na' Dios nekhe' witlijitsitjiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). \*

**16** Ma' qa pekhewe' qu' na'n'i' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui.

**17** Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa'

\* **24:11** Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1;  
1Jn 4:1 \* **24:12** Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 \* **24:14** Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col  
1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14 \* **24:15**  
Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28

neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' ɬewekwekitse'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na'ɬejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpilii iye pe'qu' ɬeqhinataye'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.

<sup>19</sup> Qa ɬhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' ɬelitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' neɬutsji'!

<sup>20</sup> Iyini'llijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'łkii, qa qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye'ji' (sábado).

<sup>21</sup> Qe pe' neɬutsji' hatse' qii'iija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits ɬunye'ji'iju'ł in ipļu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' ɬanuuyi'i iye qu' ɬunye'je'kii iye hatse'.\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju'ł pekhewe' neɬutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ita'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yiji', ma' qa' neniwk'itsiniju'ł hatse'.

<sup>23</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'ljj ewets hatse' pekhewe' neɬutsji': "Ek'en qeku'ni'łek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nli'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni". Qa' hasu'ujě umti'ł qu' yijaayi'ija.\*

<sup>24</sup> Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij ɬetets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij ɬetets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'ł qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene'

\* <sup>24:17</sup> 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9      \* <sup>24:21</sup>

Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14      \* <sup>24:22</sup> Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr

13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14      \* <sup>24:23</sup> Lc 17:3; 21:28;

Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64

week, qa qu' ḥeke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe'  
hats t'eku'miji' na' Dios.\*

<sup>25</sup> Jeł qeku'ni'łek, hats week henfeli'ł e'm aje'eł  
ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.

<sup>26</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lıj ewets: "Jeł  
qeku'ni'lıi i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i," qa hasu'uj jeł'lıi,  
qa i'nlı'i qu' ni'ttaxi'lıj ewets: "I'nifi ke' wititsi'," qa  
hasu'uj iye qu' umti'ił qu' yija'ye".

<sup>27</sup> Qe hik qu' ḥunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite'  
wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nelu'uju'ł qa  
i'nlı'i qe na'lji' iye na' tefejii, qa' hik aka' qu' ḥunye'je'  
hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye.\*

<sup>28</sup> Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa hik na'aj i'njii ek  
ne'ej o'powil.—\*

*Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.*

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-  
33)

<sup>29</sup> —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi  
iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'eł nom,  
qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa'  
nanamijju'kii iye (Is 13:10) qa pa' qi ḥet'unha'x ne'  
wasits qa' nawapja'.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na'  
wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew,  
qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe'  
ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew  
qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'lıipha'm na'

\* **24:24** Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14;

19:20 \* **24:27** Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 \* **24:28** Job 39:30;

Lc 17:37 \* **24:29** Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap  
6:12-13

*wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' ḥet'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' ḥesa'xe!\**

**31** Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' ḥaqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai *pe' qifoj, qa' nonothet wetju'l* (*Ex 19:16*) week pe' hats t'eku'miji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, neṭu'uju'l qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.\*

**32** Maxtayit qekuni'ḥijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'ł higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej ḥenuts ma' qa ta'ḥji' iye ne'ej ḥesejets, qa hats ḥenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.\*

**33** Qa hik ḥunye'j, ekheweli'ł qu' i'weni'ł week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' Ła's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' ḥeji'.\*

**34** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' ḥahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ii qu' week ḥunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.\*

**35** Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' ḥeke' qu' hamitse'.\*

**36** Qa hamle nikfe'le'ets pa' neṭuji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' Ła's. Qe ewi'łle in nikfe'lets na' Łatata.—\*

*Hik ḥunyejeye' pe' ḥeqe netutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.*

---

\* **24:30** Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7      \* **24:31** Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52;  
1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6      \* **24:32** Mt 13:3,34-36;  
15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1      \* **24:33** Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20      \* **24:34** Mt 10:23;  
16:28; 23:36      \* **24:35** Ekewe'le yi'ljei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite'  
ḥeke' qu' nite' hik ḥunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij.      \* **24:36** Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13;  
Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2

**37** —Qe in ḥunyejeyek ke' Ṽeqe nełutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' ḥunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.\*

**38** Qe in ḥunyejeyek kekhewe' nełutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi piłei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeiju'kii qa ke' ṽelits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamħi'ijii ka' nełuji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei.

**39** Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi piłei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' ḥunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' Ła's na' Jukhew.

**40** Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' ḥejinqa'wet'e, ewi'ł pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'ł pa'qu' nenejet.

**41** Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinju'. Ewi'ł iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi'ł iye pe'qu' nenejet.\*

**42** Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qe nite' ḥenikfe'li'łets pa' nełu ḥamijiju' na' Yatsat'etsi'ł ej. \*

**43** Menikfeliti'łets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'ł natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' ḥetsi'ye'.\*

**44** Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'ł qu' matjanitheni'łkiiha qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew i'nłi' qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'ł qu' nanamji'.—\*

\* **24:37** Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26    \* **24:41** Ex 11:5; Is 47:2;  
Lc 17:35    \* **24:42** Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36    \* **24:43** Lc 12:39;  
1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3    \* **24:44** Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6

*Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.*  
*(Lucas 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup>—¿Ekp'a' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiicha iye? Pakha'an pa' ḥaq'a patun qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' ḥetsi' qa' nenkunhenji'iju' iye qa yamji'jets ḥekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' ḥetsi'!\*

<sup>46</sup> Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' ḥaq'a patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiijkii aka'an.\*

<sup>47</sup> Yijaa'iija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' ḥewekwekits.

<sup>48</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' ḥatawe'je': “tees qu' nanam aje'eł ha' yaqa patun,”

<sup>49</sup> ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwtetu'kii.\*

<sup>50</sup> Ma' qa pa' ḥaq'a patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa'neļuji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye.

<sup>51</sup> Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuihinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l ḥeq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik ḥunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e ḥejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye ḥek'unhetii.—

## 25

*Yeheyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.*

<sup>1</sup> —Pa' ḥahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios hik qu' ḥunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nen-jelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej

---

\* **24:45** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21      \* **24:46** Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15

\* **24:49** Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6

łefetitjiyits łeq'ilij na'aj aceite.\* <sup>2</sup> Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij. \*

<sup>3</sup> Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' łefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' łeq'ili'ij iye hatse'.

<sup>4</sup> Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' łeq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimtaxji' pe' łefetitjiyits.

<sup>5</sup> In nite' namets aje'eł pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha.

<sup>6</sup> Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepi-ikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "¡Hats nam na' tewhe'yei! ¡Yape eneki'liju'l qa ijts'eyi'ilkiil!"

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'jju' iye qu' nene'łji' pe' łefetitjiyits.

<sup>8</sup> Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets łeq'ile': "Esłis qeku'nilił łałammi'se'łeji yeq'ili'il, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l."

<sup>9</sup> Qa inku'l pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'łji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l. Les te'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhais eku'ni'hi pe'qu' eq'ili'il."

<sup>10</sup> Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' łeq'ile', qa naamłek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa łałijs'eye'kteje'm in uyi'łetsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yejii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' łeji'!\*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii łeq'ile', qa yiyañitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'lij ye'mii qhof na' łeji'!"

\* **25:1** Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9

10:16; 24:45 \* **25:10** Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25

\* **25:2** Mt 7:24;

**12** Qa yeku'ł pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'iija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li'ł ej."

**13** Matjanitheni'łkiiha, qe nite' ḥenikfe'li'łets pa' neļuji' qu' namets, qa nite' ḥenikfe'li'łets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe'  
laq'astai pe' ḥeqejkunenhei.*

(Lucas 19:11-27)

**14** —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik ḥunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'ł jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' ḥeqejkunenhei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.

**15** Pa' ewi'ł pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'ł mil (1.000) pe' tisijkek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewi'ei netisiju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.\*

**16** Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'el ik qa taqhajijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihinij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' ḥaxifkinel.

**17** Qa hik ḥunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits.

**18** Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi'ł mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun.

\* **25:15** Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

**19** Ma' qa in hats yape'eikihi pa'aj pa' ḥaqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' ḥaq'astai netisiju' pa'aj pe' ṭeqejkunenhei.

**20** Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) ḥaxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, ḥeslisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

**21** Qa yit'ijets pa' ḥaqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in ḥeik'unei. Akha' in nite' ḥono'qmositij pa'qu' ḥammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejetinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'ṭe'sitsi'imkii."\*

**22** Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, ḥeslisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wet-sjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

**23** Qa yit'ijets iye pa' ḥaqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in ḥeik'unei. Akha' in nite' ḥono'qmositij pa'qu' ḥammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejetinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'ṭe'sitsi'imkii."

**24** Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' eniti'iji' ne'ej ḫei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa ḫ'eku'mi' iye ḫei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju".\*

**25** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju'l qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' ḥantsat'axij in aq'astaki'."

**26** Pa' ḥaqa patun qa yeku'l: "Akha' qi in u'lax

\* **25:21** Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2    \* **25:24** 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12

qa a'walxa'l iye. In ḥenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henithi'iji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej ḫei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju',\*

<sup>27</sup> les ḫe'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i.

<sup>28</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', enitka'mi'lij ne' mil (1.000) qa' ḫisi'lij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10)."

<sup>29</sup> Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'ṭe qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qa ha'ne ham weju'li'ij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' ḫek'unhetii.—\*

### *Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.*

<sup>31</sup>—Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' ḫesa'xe' qa week ne' ḫaqa angelits qu' nan-jayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' ḫots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi ḫet'unha'x in tenek'enhei,\*

<sup>32</sup> ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'lkii, in ḫunye'jek na'aj kots'etets ḫenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'ḥ ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.\*

\* **25:26** Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11    \* **25:29** Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2    \* **25:30** Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28    \* **25:31** Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6    \* **25:32** Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20

<sup>33</sup> Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'l ni'wetshenji'.

<sup>34</sup> Ma' qa ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: "Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'il'i nakha' qu' nelisi'l ij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsi-ijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji".\*

<sup>35</sup> Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa lesliji'lij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe lesliji'lij na'aj ya't. In letsweni'lik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxilyij qa lesliji'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.\*

<sup>36</sup> Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa lesliji'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yiikii qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophehitiitax qa lanami'l yiji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l."

<sup>37</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju': "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa k'elisiliq pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'l iye?

<sup>38</sup> ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'l taxi'l ej qa tseqjunuli'l ej qa k'elisiliq pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'elisiliq iye?

<sup>39</sup> ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e i'nli'i qu' ophekitii qa tsamjii'l eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?"

<sup>40</sup> Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju': "Yi-

\* <sup>25:34</sup> Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5;  
1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 \* <sup>25:35</sup>  
Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16

jaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekewe'en in ḥaqsi'ji'ḥi'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik ḥunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in ḥaqsi'ji'ḥi' ye'mijkii."\*

<sup>41</sup> Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi': "Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'he in weju'lij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye', yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' ḥaqa angelits iye.\*

<sup>42</sup> Qe in k'iypkuntax qa nite' ḥeslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' ḥeslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'.

<sup>43</sup> In ḥetswentaxi'l qa in nite' ḥenikfe'li'lyij, qa nite' ḥeneqjunu'ułyij qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' ḥeslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'nli'i iye qe hoyophelitii qa nite' ḥanami'l yiji' qu' e'tsweni'l."

<sup>44</sup> Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nittaxijiju': "Yatsat'axyij, ḥpa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyip-kun i'nli'i qu' e'niyayu', i'nli'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, i'nli'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'nli'i qu' man-qaaats'e, i'nli'i qu' ophelitii qa qu' nite' k'efeni'il iye?"

<sup>45</sup> Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nit'ijets: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' ḥaqsi'ji'ḥi'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik ḥunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' ḥaqsi'ji'ḥi' ye'mijkii ekewe'en."\*

<sup>46</sup> Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye' nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek

---

\* **25:40** Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10      \* **25:41** Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7      \* **25:45** Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5

na' qí lè'wis witił'a'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

## 26

*Iyetiju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.  
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei:

<sup>2</sup> —Ekheweli'l hats ḥenikfe'li'ləts in wetsjuk nełuts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' lè'wis nełu Pas-cua,\* ma' qa ha'né La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj qa not'axi' wetju'l ke' ḥaqa pala-cio'oi ha' qiji' ḥatata he' pa'il hii Caifás.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ma' qa iyetiju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yi'tli'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' lè'sits nełutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

*Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' teila' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.  
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' letsii'ii ha' Simón, hikha' ḥenqii iye leproso.

\* **25:46** Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7      \* **26:2** Pascua ikji', ḥahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilinij pe' l'athits pe' ḥekuwelii pe' ḥeqejil'e wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipio, qe qa' naqsi'jj pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uiflik'i pa' Egipio.

\* **26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1      \* **26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6      \* **26:4** Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53

**7** Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'l qí le'wis ute hii alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' teila' ha' Jesú斯 in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa.

**8** He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?\*

**9** Qe aka' ewjisiyik'i olotstax pe' qek taja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netestiitaxij ne' if'iljetsits.—

**10** Ha' Jesú斯 in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'iji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeyi'ljkii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qí in le'wis.

**11** Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lähatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa yakha'te qa nite' week lähatsiyij qu' ha'ni'l ejup.\*

**12** Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'eł in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm.

**13** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'li'i qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—\*

*Pa' Judas qa t'ihiñiñ pa' Jesú斯.*

*(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)*

**14** Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi'l he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,\*

\* **26:8** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16      \* **26:11** Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8      \* **26:13** Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10      \* **26:14** Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16

**15** qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni'l qu' eslisi'l hij hats'inha qu' k'elisilij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits liyits plata.\*

**16** Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiinha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

*Pa'qi le'wis neļu ḫenkujiji' pe'pan nite'yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'.*

(*Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26*)

**17** Ka' yojo neļuji' kakha' qi le'wis neļu witkuji'i' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', he' ḫ'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsiiliji'l kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis neļu Pascua?—

**18** Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'iļijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'lijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'lji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lji' pa' qi le'wis neļu Pascua.”—\*

**19** Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin ḫ'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsijkii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' ḥaqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis neļu Pascua.

**20** Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) ḫ'ijatshenhei.

\* **26:15** Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3      \* **26:18** Jn 7:6,8; 8:20;  
13:1; 17:1

**21** In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': — Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'ł na'l nakha' ewi'ł qu' net'ihinyij hatse'.—

**22** Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?—

**23** Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi'ł na' yoqotok'o'oł in hilke'ełijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'.

**24** Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikłi'jj, in ł'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa ɬhiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les ɬe'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—\*

**25** Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihinij, qa ni-faakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Akha' hats ɬit'ij aka'an.—

**26** In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm ɬe'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisiju' he' ł'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'łiju'ł qa' łuji'ł, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—\*

**27** Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye ɬe'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'łij qu' iya'akij ha'ne tok'o,

**28** qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiiflik'i qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ɬewu'ets.\*

---

\* **26:24** Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10      \* **26:26** Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16      \* **26:28** Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20

**29** Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.*

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

**30** In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.\*

**31** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli'l qu' me'nitonillets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'liei yit'ijj: "Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets tenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii." (Zac 13:7)\*

**32** Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—\*

**33** Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' he'niton e'mets.—

**34** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—\*

**35** Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week l'anyejeitax aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei.

\* **26:29** Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25  
\* **26:31** Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32

\* **26:30** Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1  
\* **26:32** Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7

\* **26:34** Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38

*Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.  
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)*

**36** Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemani, qa yit'iji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'h'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakiji' qu' nek'iyin.—

**37** Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk ḥelits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.\*

**38** Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'il'. Hasu'uj mama'ał yijup.—\*

**39** Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'niji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' ḥotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' ḥeke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imiji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—\*

**40** Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' ḥeke' qu' ewi'l horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'l yijup?

**41** Hasu'uj mama' a'ḥju'. Iyini'l hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinkeye'j. Pe' ataw-jetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsijjkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—

**42** Qa ewi'l ij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' ḥeke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iya'ye'ji' pa' qi ek'imiji', qa' aqsijjkii pakha'

\* **26:37** Mt 4:21; 17:1 \* **26:38** Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27

\* **26:39** Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7

łisu'un.—\*

<sup>43</sup> Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe nite' lekheweliju'l pa' nijati'.

<sup>44</sup> Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij, qa yiyekeitij kakha' hats yit'ij.

<sup>45</sup> Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit łama'alju' qa ławapiyi'lju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.\*

<sup>46</sup> Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Jeł qeku'ni'lju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

*Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.*

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

<sup>47</sup> In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' intaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. Ł'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.

<sup>48</sup> Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'li'.—

<sup>49</sup> Qa in hats namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Łanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm.

<sup>50</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsijjkii pakha' łanamij met qu' aqsijjkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.\*

<sup>51</sup> Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' łaqatsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa

---

\* **26:42** Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38      \* **26:45** Jn 12:27;

13:1      \* **26:50** Mt 20:13; 22:12

yasinii ke' ḥekfi'ik'i ha' ḥeqejkunenek hakha' qiji' ḥatata he' pa'il.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' ḥejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.\*

<sup>53</sup> ¿Ye' me ḥumti qu' nite' ḥeke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa ḥakha' qa' aje'eł nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión <sup>†</sup> angelitse'?\*

<sup>54</sup> Qa qu' hik aka' ḥunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n ḥunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nik'a'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' ḥunye'je'kii?—\*

<sup>55</sup> Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesúś hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥaqatsjikineti'yi'ḥyii qa ḥenka'xi'ł iye ne' ek'uli'ł najak qu' ots'opheli'ł? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijtsitjii he'nq'ijatshenifi qa ham ts'ophelę'.\*

<sup>56</sup> Qa hatsle week qu' ḥunyejeye'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' ḥijatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.\*

*Jesúś qa wetka'xii pe' ḥetsi' pa' qiji' ḥatata pe' pa'il.  
(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesúś qa yeka'xii ke' ḥetsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' ḥatata he' pa'il, qe hik

\* <sup>26:51</sup> Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 \* <sup>26:52</sup> Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10

† <sup>26:53</sup> Ewi'ł legióń, ikji' ewi'ł tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsilestse'. \* <sup>26:53</sup> 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30

\* <sup>26:54</sup> Mt 1:22; 26:24 \* <sup>26:55</sup> Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2;

18:20 \* <sup>26:56</sup> Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

hakha' not'axi' wetju'ł hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke'  
Moisés ɬe'ljei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.\*

**58** Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxlı'imii, yamlı'ijiiji'ha pa'aj ha' jofji'ju' ke' ɬetsi' ha' pa'il ɬatata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witecqjelineneheyipji' ke' witlijsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ij.\*

**59** Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema‡ wo'oikii pa'qu' witwotk'onhet'ełe qu' net'ejuyiju'ł ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.\*

**60** Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onletaxiikii pa'qu' ɬunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii iye.\*

**61** Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: "Yakha' ɬeke' qu' hiwuł'enhetijkii ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qu' heniihinpha'm iye."—\*

**62** Ma' qa ha' pa'il ɬatata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite'ł inku'ł? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'lik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?—

**63** Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku'ł. Qa ha' pa'il ɬatata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' ɬiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli'ł ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pa' Dios?—\*

\* **26:57** Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49      \* **26:58** Jn 7:32; 18:15      ‡ **26:59** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.      \* **26:59** Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11      \* **26:60** Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13      \* **26:61** Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14  
\* **26:63** Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9;  
Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16

**64** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —I'woyaxijik'ihā ka' lit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ilij ewets iye ekheweli'l in li'weni'l hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in T'un, qa qu' nenekejju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— *(Sal 110:1)\**

**65** Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' f'uihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qí in ul'etsik'i le'liejeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hamí'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli'l hepi'ye'etik'i ke' yit'ij in ul'etsik'i.\*

**66** ¿Pa'n lunmi'il qu' lenifeneje' hane'en?— Qa yeku'l pekhewe'en: —Ewi'he in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.—\*

**67** Ma' qa tek'ije'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ijke'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,\*

**68** qa yitjijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—\*

*Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.*

*(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)*

**69** Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenki', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijs'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea leile'.—

**70** Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepi-ikinij hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij.—

---

\* **26:64** Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 \* **26:65** Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 \* **26:66** Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 \* **26:67** Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 \* **26:68** Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64

<sup>71</sup> Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewp iye, pekhe'en qa yit'iji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' lijts'eji'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.—\*

<sup>72</sup> Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—\*

<sup>73</sup> Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.—

<sup>74</sup> Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

<sup>75</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'aaye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.\*

## 27

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

*(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.\*

\* <sup>26:71</sup> Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14      \* <sup>26:72</sup> Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21;

Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16      \* <sup>26:75</sup> Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

\* <sup>27:1</sup> Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.\*

*Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.*

<sup>3</sup> Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.\*

<sup>4</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yul'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsi-ijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¡Nite' tsatsat'etsi'hij pa'qu' natawje'meten! ¡Akha'le in lantsat'axij!—

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijkele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijtsitjii, qa ikflik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.\*

<sup>6</sup> Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijtsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—\*

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' lii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimełku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i.

<sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij "Wit'athits Letset." Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij.

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai

\* **27:2** Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13

26:14-15

\* **27:5** 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18

Jn 18:31

\* **27:3** Mt 21:29;

\* **27:6** Mr 2:24;

*nijketits plata, hik aka' tajanye'j pa' ewi'l jukhew  
taqjanyejeyij nekhewe' Israel teitets.*      (Zac 11:12)\*

**10** *Ma' qa pe' t'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' tii  
Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yat-  
sat'axyij.—*      (Zac 11:13)

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

**11** *Ha' Jesús qa wattsap'anhetijup pa'aj hakha'  
gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets:  
—¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku'l  
pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'ihā ka' lit'ij.— \**

**12** *Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa  
hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in  
yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets  
in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'  
yeku'lík'.\**

**13** *Qa hik ta'líjupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —  
—¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij  
ewetskii qu' aqsiijkii?—*

**14** *Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'l. Qa nite' ewii'le'  
iye pa'qu' nekułik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsi-  
ijkii. Qa hik ta'líjupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in  
yitjułaxijpha'm.*

*Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.  
(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-  
19:16)*

---

\* **27:9** Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22      \* **27:11** Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13      \* **27:12** Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9

**15** Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits ɬeqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets ekewe' ɬe'sits neɬuts Pas-cua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'l wit'ophelik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew.

**16** Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi'l qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophelik lii Barrabás.

**17** Qa in hats ewi'l i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' ɬisu'uni'l qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophelii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nli'i nakha' Jesús, ɬenqii iye Cristo?—\*

**18** Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshenle'etskii.

**19** Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' ɬots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in yejelik'ui pa'qu' ɬunye'je'kii (juez), pe' ɬewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' ɬe'ljei, qa yit'ij pe' ɬe'ljei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' ɬenifeny'e'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in uł'axik'i ka' yit-sowoł'ax ta'lets nakha'an.—\*

**20** Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsijijetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii.

**21** Ha' gobernador qa ewi'l ij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'ophelii? — Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l: — ¡Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii!—

**22** Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeji'ijek ha'ne Jesús lii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'l pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —

\* **27:17** Mt 1:16; 27:22      \* **27:19** Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16;  
Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

¡Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'!— \*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'iju' iye: — ¡Eni'łji'pha'm cruze'!— \*

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham leqfenye'ji'ij, qe ewi'he in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhewelete'li'ilij.—\*

<sup>25</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli'l qa enewe' yilitsi'l, he'yeku'mi'lıju'l qu' he'yenheti'yi'li' qu' nata'lı'l yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.—\*

<sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'te Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'opheleinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ma' qa pe' oq'opheleinetsilets ḥelits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'opheleinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju'l pa'aj hakha'an.\*

<sup>28</sup> Qa nit'iji'pa'aj ke' ḥeqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' ḥeqi'ntaafit'ij.\*

<sup>29</sup> Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i ḥokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax.

\* <sup>27:22</sup> Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28    \* <sup>27:23</sup> Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46    \* <sup>27:24</sup>

Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19    \* <sup>27:25</sup> Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28

\* <sup>27:26</sup> Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1    \* <sup>27:27</sup> Mr 15:16-20;

Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1    \* <sup>27:28</sup> Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2

Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjiłe, qa yi'tjiijets: — E'łe'wisi'imkii, qí łatata ene' judiol.—

<sup>30</sup> Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanijkii łeila'.\*

<sup>31</sup> In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' łeqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju'ł ha' ewi'ł jukhew Cirene łałe' lli Simón. Qa he' oq'ophełinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' łaqe cruz ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>33</sup> Qa in hats yamijets hakha' łaenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjiła'ak'i łetset. \*

<sup>34</sup> Qa t'iyanahetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'ł pe' ewi'ł ne'ej inqa'metets łaftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaaqintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'ł pa'aj. \*

<sup>35</sup> Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' łaqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'ł.

<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejełets.

<sup>37</sup> Qa ka' wankaaju'łetsju' łajita' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'lıjupi' in talanhettii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qí łatata ene' judiol.—

\* **27:30** Is 53:7; Mt 26:67   \* **27:32** Nm 15:35; He 13:12   \* **27:33**

Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24   \* **27:34** Sal 22:17; 69:21

**38** Qa ɬe'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wet-sjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa ɬefeyi'j te'weyijek. \*

**39** Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet ɬeħal, \*

**40** ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in ɬonoppletju' hatse' ne' witlijtsitpii qa' wetshetk'ewi'l neħuts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, meteħinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' La'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—\*

**41** Qa hik ɬunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬeħlei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yaw-itji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju':

**42** —Niħinji'ijju' pekhewep qa ɬakħa'le qa nite' ɬeke' qu' neteħinle. Hik ha'ne pa' ɬatata ne' Israel, ye'eħe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jinteqekuye'.\*

**43** *In nite'yeqeku'pa'Dios, ye'eħe qa'hik pakħa'ye' qu' niħin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa'Dios qu' nisu'un nakħa'an,* (Sal 22:8) qe nakħa'an yit'ij: "Yakħa' Laa'sija pa'Dios." —\*

**44** Qa hik ɬunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits ħenenhifetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye ɬeħljejetskii.

*Wa'm pa'aj pa'Jesús.*

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

\* **27:38** Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 \* **27:39** Job 16:4; Sal 22:7;

109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 \* **27:40** Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19

\* **27:42** Jn 1:49; 12:13 \* **27:43** Lc 23:39-43

**45** In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'.

**46** Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in ṫetswu'm?*  
— *(Sal 22:1)\**

**47** Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'iju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.—

**48** Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ł jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.\*

**49** Qa hekhewepłe qa yit'iju': —Iwejinle, qa' jin-tejełiju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' niñin.—

**50** Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'lıj iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.\*

**51** Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' ḥenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii qa ja'fik'iju' ḥeqewuk'u ta'lıjiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijiju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'l iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.\*

**52** Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ilii iye.

**53** Qa ikik'uifik'ikii pe' ḥenimełkui in hats iła'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi ḥe'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj.

\* **27:46** He 5:7      \* **27:48** Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29

\* **27:50** Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18      \* **27:51** Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3

**54** Hakha' centurión\* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejelets ha' Jesúś, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek ḥunyejeikii qa qi in nijiwei wetju'ł, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Laa'staxija pa' Dios.—\*

**55** Olots he' efuts nejeli'iikii totsi'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' ḥijs'eyekkii ha' Jesúś in ta'ḥiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.\*

**56** Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María ḥenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' ḥenene he' ḥelits ha' Zebedeo.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' ḥenimełuk.*

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

**57** In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ł jukhew yiwx'axin wekwek, ḥii José Arimatea ḥeile', ḥakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesúś.\*

**58** Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij.

**59** Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesúś ma' qa yijuphe'ḥji' ka' penyilo ḥe'wis.

**60** Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in ḥenimełuktax ink'aiki' inqajkaniniju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'oniji' ke' qi ute ha' ḥenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik. \*

\* **27:54** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma ḥeile'. \* **27:54** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* **27:55**

Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 \* **27:56** Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25

\* **27:57** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

\* **27:60** Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4

**61** Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María iye, qa ipłu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

*Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejetets pe' ɬesehek pa' Jesúς.*

**62** Ka' neļuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap neļuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,\*

**63** qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ili'k'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejitsi'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe iļa'x, qa yit'ij: "Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neļuts qa' yi'la'xe' iye."\*

**64** Qa hik ta'ļijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjeļitiyetsha ke' ɬenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' neļutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejtenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ałe nit'ijets ha'ne witset: "Hats iļa'x iye." Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' ɬe'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik ɬunye'je' ka' yojo.—\*

**65** Qa yit'ijiju'ł ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'ł, qa' ejeļineni'lij pe' ɬesehek qa aqsiiličkii pakha' hats ɬenikfe'li'lets qu' aqsiiličkii.

---

**66** Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimełuk, qa yen'i' pa' ɬeji' pe' ɬeq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yejet.\*

\* **27:62** Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42

\* **27:63** Mt 16:21;

17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33

\* **27:64** Mt 10:1;

26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

\* **27:66** Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11

# 28

*Ita'x iye pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)*

**1** In hats t'anji' kakha' neļuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo neļuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimeļuk qu' ni'wen.

**2** In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' īaqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimeļuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.\*

**3** Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik īunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' īeqhinatai qa fo' hik īunyejei ī'ifiwa'x.\*

**4** Pe' oq'ophekinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'ł qe qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik īunyejei qu' nanaxju'.

**5** Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: — Ekheweli'ł, e'nijiweikitek'ł, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in īowotaxiļikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.\*

**6** Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ita'x iye ka' hats yit'iliż ewets. Te'ħuni'ł qa' jeħi'ł ha'ne we'nentaxi'.\*

**7** Qa' if'elitiļik'i qu' enfeli'ħii he' īijatshenhei in hats ita'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'ł ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'ħi'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'ħi'm.—\*

\* **28:2** Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12    \* **28:3** Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch

1:1    \* **28:5** Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17    \* **28:6** Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63

\* **28:7** Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7

**8** Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapełek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimełuk itaqqsunkiiha. Qi in nijiweitax qa qiiłe iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' l'ijatshenhei.

**9** Qa hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifikii qa tik'eyijup łef'iyeyiiji' qa iyinets.\*

**10** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — E'nijiweikitek'il. Yape ma'ałkii qa' enfeli'li'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—\*

*Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.*

**11** In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa iki pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.

**12** Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' łaqfenyejeyi'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots l'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets.

**13** Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ilij: "He' l'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekheweli'l in qi in hama'ałju'."

**14** Qa qu' nenikfe'l taxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekheweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'łju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa ekhewelli'l qa' ikesimen li'ilkii.—\*

**15** Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju'l pe' l'astai ma' qa week yaqsijjkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj.

\* **28:9** Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 \* **28:10** Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17

\* **28:14** Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20

Qa aka' wit'anye'j qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju'l ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.\*

*Yape ma'alik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'l ij eke'yi'ljei.*

(*Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23*)

<sup>16</sup> Qa hekhewe'le once (11) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'twenili'.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'iija.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye.

<sup>19</sup> Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'l ij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'lji' ka' lhi na' Tata qa ha'ne La's qa na' Espíritu Santo.\*

<sup>20</sup> Qa' ijatsheni'l ij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatshenilij. Menikfelitiłetsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'l week neluts ha'ni'l ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—\*

---

\* **28:15** Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45      \* **28:16** Mt 26:32; 28:7      \* **28:17**  
Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22  
\* **28:19** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr  
16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16      \* **28:20** Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42;  
18:10

## **INTATA LE'LIJEI New Testament in Maka**

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Maka

**© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0